

Exhibit B

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY
MDL NO. 2875

IN RE: VALSARTAN, LOSARTAN, AND
IRBESARTAN PRODUCTS LIABILITY
LITIGATION

THIS DOCUMENT RELATES TO:
ALL ACTIONS

DEPOSITION OF ZIRUI SONG, MD, Ph.D.
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2022

Deposition of ZIRUI SONG, MD, Ph.D. in
the above-mentioned matter before Jomanna DeRosa, a
Certified Court Reporter (License No. 30XI00188500),
and Notary Public of the State of New Jersey, taken
via Zoom at Harvard Medical School, 180 Longwood
Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts 02115 on Tuesday,
February 8, 2022 commencing at 9:14 a.m.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 2</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S (via Zoom)</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 PIETRAGALLO GORDON ALFANO BOSICK & RASPANTI LLP</p> <p>4 BY: CLEM C. TRISCHLER, ESQ.</p> <p>5 BY: FRANK H. STOY, ESQ.</p> <p>6 BY: JASON M. REEFER, ESQ.</p> <p>7 One Oxford Centre, 38th Floor</p> <p>8 301 Grant Street</p> <p>9 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15219</p> <p>10 (412)263-1816 (CCT)</p> <p>11 (412)263-4397 (FHS)</p> <p>12 (412)263-1840 (JMR)</p> <p>13 CCT@Pietragallo.com</p> <p>14 FHS@Pietragallo.com</p> <p>15 JMR@Pietragallo.com</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 DUANE MORRIS LLP</p> <p>19 BY: ALYSON WALKER LOTMAN, ESQ.</p> <p>20 30 South 17th Street</p> <p>21 Philadelphia, PA 19103-4196</p> <p>22 (215)979-1000</p> <p>23 alotman@duanemorris.com</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 4</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd)</p> <p>2 GREENBERG TRAUIG LLP</p> <p>3 BY: GREGORY E. OSTFELD, ESQ.</p> <p>4 77 West Wacker Drive, Suite 3100</p> <p>5 Chicago, IL 60601</p> <p>6 (312)476-5056</p> <p>7 ostfeldg@gtlaw.com</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 ULMER & BERNE LLP</p> <p>10 BY: JEFFREY GEOPPINGER, ESQ.</p> <p>11 312 Walnut Street, Suite 1400</p> <p>12 Cincinnati, OH 45202-4029</p> <p>13 (513)698-5038</p> <p>14 jgeoppinger@ulmer.com</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN & BERNSTEIN</p> <p>18 BY: RACHEL GEMAN, ESQ.</p> <p>19 250 Hudson Street, 8th Floor</p> <p>20 New York, NY 10013</p> <p>21 (212)355-9500</p> <p>22 rgeman@lchb.com</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 3</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd)</p> <p>2 MIGLIACCIO & RATHOD LLP</p> <p>3 BY: NICHOLAS MIGLIACCIO, ESQ.</p> <p>4 BY: MARK PATRONELLA, ESQ.</p> <p>5 412 H Street NE, Suite 302</p> <p>6 Washington, DC 20002</p> <p>7 (202)470-3520</p> <p>8 nmigliaccio@classlawdc.com</p> <p>9 mpatronella@classlawdc.com</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP</p> <p>12 BY: ASHER A. BLOCK, ESQ.</p> <p>13 550 E. Swedesford Road, Suite 270</p> <p>14 Wayne, PA 19087</p> <p>15 (215)977-4066</p> <p>16 Asher.Block@lewisbrisbois.com</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 WALSH PIZZI O'REILLY FALANGA</p> <p>19 BY: CHRISTINE GANNON, ESQ.</p> <p>20 BY: LIZA WALSH, ESQ.</p> <p>21 One Riverfront Plaza</p> <p>22 1037 Raymond Boulevard, Suite 600</p> <p>23 Newark, NJ 07102</p> <p>24 (973)842-1576 (CG)</p> <p>25 (973)757-1101 (LW)</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 5</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd)</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 BARNES & THORNBURG LLP</p> <p>4 BY: BETH BEHRENS, ESQ.</p> <p>5 11 South Meridian Street</p> <p>6 Indianapolis, IN 46204-3535</p> <p>7 (317)231-6495</p> <p>8 Beth.Behrens@btlaw.com</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 CROWELL & MORING</p> <p>12 BY: MIMI DENNIS, ESQ.</p> <p>13 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue NW</p> <p>14 Washington, DC 20004</p> <p>15 (202)624-2984 (LB)</p> <p>16 (202)624-2538 (MD)</p> <p>17 lbresnahan@crowell.com</p> <p>18 mdennis@crowell.com</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd)</p> <p>2 KANNER & WHITELEY</p> <p>3 BY: LAYNE HILTON, ESQ.</p> <p>4 701 Camp Street</p> <p>5 New Orleans, LA 70130</p> <p>6 (504)524-5777</p> <p>7 L.Hilton@kanner-law.com</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS</p> <p>11 BY: STEVEN HUNCHUCK, ESQ.</p> <p>12 One Oxford Centre, 32nd Floor</p> <p>13 Pittsburgh, PA 15219-6401</p> <p>14 (412)560-7466</p> <p>15 steven.hunchuck@morganlewis.com</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT</p> <p>19 BY: ELLIE NORRIS, ESQ.</p> <p>20 2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 3600</p> <p>21 Dallas, TX 75201-7932</p> <p>22 (214)855-8074</p> <p>23 ellie.norris@nortonrosefulbright.com</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 ALSO PRESENT: JUSTIN BILY, VIDEOGRAPHER</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going on the</p> <p>2 record at 9:14 on February 8th, 2022. This is media</p> <p>3 unit No. 1 of the video recorded deposition of</p> <p>4 Dr. Zirui Song regarding the Valsartan litigation.</p> <p>5 My name is Justin Bily from the firm Veritext and I'm</p> <p>6 the videographer. The court reporter is Jomanna</p> <p>7 DeRosa from the firm Veritext. All counsel will be</p> <p>8 noted on the stenographic record. Would the court</p> <p>9 reporter please swear in the witness and then we can</p> <p>10 begin.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 ZIRUI SONG, MD, Ph.D., having offices at</p> <p>13 Harvard Medical School, 180 Longwood Avenue, Boston,</p> <p>14 Massachusetts 02115, having first been duly sworn by</p> <p>15 the Notary, then testified as follows:</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 DIRECT EXAMINATION</p> <p>18 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>19 Q. Good morning, Dr. Song. Can you hear</p> <p>20 me?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, sir, good morning.</p> <p>22 Q. You already provided this information to</p> <p>23 the court reporter off the record, but I'd like to</p> <p>24 get it on our transcript, if we can. Could you start</p> <p>25 by just giving me your full name?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p> <p>1 I N D E X</p> <p>2 WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE</p> <p>3 Dr. Song Mr. Trischler 8</p> <p>4 Mr. Ostfeld 252</p> <p>5 Ms. Lotman 287</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 E X H I B I T S</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE</p> <p>10 ZS Exhibit 1 Notice of Deposition 17</p> <p>11 ZS Exhibit 2 Retention Agreement 19</p> <p>12 ZS Exhibit 3 Invoice 26</p> <p>13 ZS Exhibit 4 Dr. Song's Report 28</p> <p>14 ZS Exhibit 5 European Medicines Agency</p> <p>15 "Lessons Learnt..." 145</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 (All exhibits are attached hereto.)</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p> <p>1 A. Yes. My first name is Zirui, Z-I-R-U-I,</p> <p>2 and my last name is Song, S-O-N-G.</p> <p>3 Q. And your professional address, please.</p> <p>4 I only need one of them.</p> <p>5 A. My address at Harvard Medical School is</p> <p>6 180 Longwood Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.</p> <p>7 Q. I know that you've been deposed on a few</p> <p>8 prior occasions. Is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. How many depositions have you given</p> <p>11 before today?</p> <p>12 A. Two.</p> <p>13 Q. One of those depositions was in a case</p> <p>14 called Anderson versus Lab Corp. Is that correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. What was the other deposition?</p> <p>17 A. I don't remember the full name, but the</p> <p>18 defendant was Quest Laboratories.</p> <p>19 Q. In the Anderson versus Lab Corp. matter,</p> <p>20 were you retained as an expert witness for one of the</p> <p>21 parties to that litigation?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, I served as an expert witness for</p> <p>23 the plaintiffs.</p> <p>24 Q. And what was the nature and scope of</p> <p>25 your opinion testimony that you sought to offer in</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 the Anderson matter?</p> <p>2 A. Well, I believe you have my report, or</p> <p>3 rather my transcript in full for that matter, so you</p> <p>4 could probably answer that question by looking at it.</p> <p>5 If I were to quickly summarize for you, it was</p> <p>6 regarding surprise billing.</p> <p>7 Q. Were you -- did you offer the opinion</p> <p>8 that the billing practices of Lab Corp. were</p> <p>9 inappropriate in some manner or form?</p> <p>10 A. To be precise, my expert opinion in that</p> <p>11 case pertained to the reasonableness of pricing;</p> <p>12 specifically, in regards to surprise billing.</p> <p>13 Q. And in the Quest matter, were you also</p> <p>14 serving as an expert witness in that piece of</p> <p>15 litigation?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, similarly for the plaintiffs as</p> <p>17 well.</p> <p>18 Q. And what was the nature of your opinion</p> <p>19 testimony in the Quest matter?</p> <p>20 A. Substantively analogous to my response</p> <p>21 to you regarding in the first matter.</p> <p>22 Q. So in both prior depositions that you</p> <p>23 gave, your testimony focused on the reasonableness of</p> <p>24 lab charges provided by two labs; one being Quest and</p> <p>25 one being Lab Corp.. Correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 please?</p> <p>2 A. As part of your request, I submitted to</p> <p>3 counsel the full names of those cases, so I believe</p> <p>4 you have that in your possession. Substantively,</p> <p>5 those cases also pertain to surprise billing.</p> <p>6 Q. I may have the cases in my possession,</p> <p>7 but I can assure you I don't know the names as I sit</p> <p>8 here and ask you the questions. So, do you know the</p> <p>9 names of those other two cases?</p> <p>10 A. Again, I don't recall the full name off</p> <p>11 the top of my head, but the defendants in one of the</p> <p>12 two cases is an emergency medicine set of providers</p> <p>13 and that case pertained to surprise billing in</p> <p>14 emergency department care. And the other of the two</p> <p>15 cases pertained to surprise billing in anesthesia</p> <p>16 care for which the defendants were a group of</p> <p>17 anesthesia care providers.</p> <p>18 Q. And did the same law firm retain you in</p> <p>19 all four of these cases?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. What was that law firm?</p> <p>22 A. Wolf Popper (Sic Wolf Popper LLP).</p> <p>23 Q. Was there a particular attorney or</p> <p>24 attorneys at Wolf Popper that you worked with on</p> <p>25 those cases?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 A. As a general summary, I would agree with</p> <p>2 that.</p> <p>3 Q. Have you ever been designated as an</p> <p>4 expert witness to offer opinion testimony in any</p> <p>5 other civil proceeding, aside from the Valsartan</p> <p>6 litigation that brings us here today and the two</p> <p>7 cases that you just told me about?</p> <p>8 A. I have not offered a deposition in any</p> <p>9 other court case; although, I have been retained as</p> <p>10 an expert witness in other cases.</p> <p>11 Q. In other cases where you've been</p> <p>12 retained, have you written a report similar to what</p> <p>13 you have done in this case where your opinions were</p> <p>14 disclosed and produced to the other side in that</p> <p>15 litigation?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. On how many occasions have you written</p> <p>18 an expert report as a disclosed expert for litigation</p> <p>19 purposes?</p> <p>20 A. In addition to the two cases that we</p> <p>21 just discussed?</p> <p>22 Q. Yes, sir.</p> <p>23 A. There are two additional cases for which</p> <p>24 I have produced an expert report.</p> <p>25 Q. Can you tell me about those two cases,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 A. There was a group of attorneys with whom</p> <p>2 I interacted during those cases.</p> <p>3 Q. Can you tell me the names of the</p> <p>4 attorneys in that group, please?</p> <p>5 A. Well, off the top of my head, the</p> <p>6 attorney with whom I interacted the most was probably</p> <p>7 David Nicholas. Another of his colleagues with whom</p> <p>8 I interacted quite often was Matthew Insley-Pruitt,</p> <p>9 another colleague was Timothy Brennan, another</p> <p>10 colleague was Chet Waldman. The only other colleague</p> <p>11 I can remember off the top of my head is Patricia</p> <p>12 Avery and I may be forgetting a person or two.</p> <p>13 Q. What's the status of those four surprise</p> <p>14 billing cases, as you called them?</p> <p>15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'm going to object to</p> <p>16 the extent that it's vague and may call for a legal</p> <p>17 conclusion. And I think you can answer to your</p> <p>18 knowledge, Dr. Song.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 (Whereupon, the requested portion of the</p> <p>21 record was read by the reporter.)</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I am not an attorney in</p> <p>24 those cases, so I do not know that my most up to date</p> <p>25 knowledge from my own perspective as an expert</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 witness is the current status of any of those cases. 2 But, to my knowledge, I believe, as far as I 3 understand from the last time I received updates from 4 counsel -- 5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I do want to caution 6 you, Dr. Song, to not disclose any communications 7 that might not be public with respect to those cases. 8 Those communications might be privileged under Rule 9 26 with the lawyers that you're working with in those 10 cases, so I want to caution you in that regard. 11 THE WITNESS: Understood, thank you. 12 And I was going to finish that statement by just 13 saying that they are ongoing at this time. 14 15 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 16 Q. As the -- has your opinion been 17 challenged in any of those proceedings, if you know? 18 A. What do you mean by "challenged"? 19 Q. Are you aware of whether or not the 20 defendants in any of those proceedings have 21 challenged the admissibility of your testimony, 22 methodology that you used, or the reliability of your 23 testimony? If you don't know, you don't know. But 24 if you know, I'd like to know what the answer is. 25 A. Well, I'm not a lawyer, so I just wanted</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 Q. And by GMA, for our record, you're 2 referring to Greylock McKinnon and Associates (Sic 3 Greylock McKinnon Associates)? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What information did Ms. Rushnawitz 6 provide you regarding the Valsartan litigation and 7 what role they were looking to fill? 8 A. Given that the initial request or 9 question came in probably in September of 2021, I 10 don't recall her exact wording at that time, but it 11 was about my interest in serving as an expert witness 12 on the issue of the pricing of medical services. 13 Q. And since you're here today and I'm 14 talking to you through a computer, my guess is you 15 indicated to her that you would have some interest in 16 looking at the matter? 17 A. I would agree with your 18 characterization. 19 Q. Did Ms. Rushnawitz then put you in 20 contact with some lawyers? 21 A. I believe the next step was that I had a 22 conversation with counsel, whom you see here today, 23 Nick and Mark in particular. 24 Q. And can you be more specific with last 25 names, please, because there's a great deal of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 to understand the definition of "challenged" because 2 I have certainly received and read expert reports 3 from the defense in some of those cases, not all of 4 them. And if that's what you mean by "challenged", 5 there are expert reports from the defense in those 6 cases, but I have not, to my knowledge, been 7 challenged in a different definition of challenged. 8 Q. Have you been made aware of any motion 9 filed by the defendants seeking to strike or preclude 10 your testimony for any reason? 11 A. No, I have not. 12 Q. Are any of the lawyers at Wolf Popper 13 involved in the Valsartan litigation, to your 14 knowledge? 15 A. To my knowledge, no. 16 Q. How did you become involved in the 17 Valsartan litigation? 18 A. I was approached by Greylock McKinnon 19 Associates with a question about my interest in 20 serving as an expert witness in this litigation. 21 Q. Who approached you at Greylock McKinnon? 22 A. Renee Rushnawitz. 23 Q. Tell me who Ms. Rushnawitz is? 24 A. If I recall correctly, she is the 25 managing director of GMA.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 lawyers involved for all the parties in this case, so 2 I want to make sure we have it for the record. What 3 lawyers did you have a conversation with? 4 A. Recalling back to September of last 5 year, I believe the next step after Renee's initial 6 question was a discussion with Mr. Migliaccio and 7 Mr. Patronella. 8 Q. I marked as Exhibit No. 1 a copy of the 9 Notice of Deposition that brings us here today. Our 10 tech can put it up on the screen and it's available 11 to you in the chat. 12 13 (Whereupon, Exhibit ZS-1 was marked for 14 identification.) 15 16 BY MR. TISCHLER: 17 Q. Have you seen the Notice of Deposition 18 before, sir? 19 A. Yes, I have. I'm not able to scroll to 20 the next pages, so I'm only seeing the first page of 21 a document. 22 Q. Well, I think if you go into the chat, 23 you should able to see the whole document as we 24 discussed. My only question I have right now is have 25 you seen this notice before?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 A. I just loaded it from the link that you 2 provided and, yes, I have seen it before. 3 Q. Since you've seen it before, you know 4 that I asked you to provide certain materials in 5 connection with this deposition, including documents 6 relating to your retention in this litigation. 7 Correct? 8 A. The list of requested materials, yes, I 9 have read through that previously and believe that I 10 have provided, through counsel, everything that you 11 have asked for here. 12 Q. Right. And I just want to make sure one 13 of the things that I asked for was documents relating 14 to your retention. Do you agree? 15 A. Which paragraph is that? 16 Q. I honestly don't have it in front of me, 17 but we can go through it if need be. 18 MR. TISCHLER: Scroll down, please. 19 Further. 20 21 BY MR. TISCHLER: 22 Q. No. 14 was: "All consulting contracts 23 and/or retention letters concerning your involvement 24 in this Case between you and any other person or 25 entity, including but not limited to Plaintiffs'</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 A. No. 2 Q. What is your affiliation with them, if 3 any? 4 A. Only as an expert witness who works with 5 some of the staff members of Greylock McKinnon 6 Associates for the purposes of my expert witness 7 activities. 8 Q. In this case, I'm trying to understand 9 the nature of the relationship. In this case, as I 10 understand it, you're billing for work you do at the 11 rate of about \$800 an hour. Is that correct? 12 A. That is printed on this agreement, yes. 13 Q. I know it's printed on the agreement. 14 Is that the rate you're charging? 15 A. Yes, it is. 16 Q. So how much of that do you get and how 17 much of that does Greylock McKinnon get? 18 A. My rate here is what is sent to me. To 19 my knowledge, when Greylock McKinnon Associates works 20 on litigation, they separately bill for the time and 21 effort of their staff members. 22 Q. So whatever you bill, you keep. 23 Whatever they bill, they keep? 24 A. Essentially, I would agree with that. 25 Q. And I think you mentioned that Greylock</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 lawyers or any other organization." Right? 2 A. Thank you for zooming in on that, yes. 3 Q. All right. And I'll mark as Exhibit 4 No. 2 a copy of a retention agreement that was 5 provided to me on the letterhead of Greylock McKinnon 6 Associates. Do you see that? 7 8 (Whereupon, Exhibit ZS-2 was marked for 9 identification.) 10 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it here. 12 Q. And it's dated October 18, 2021, a 13 little less than four months ago. Correct? 14 A. Yes, that's what it says here. 15 Q. And you told -- and you explained to us 16 that you were initially approached by Renee 17 Rushnawitz at Greylock McKinnon. Tell us, who is 18 Greylock McKinnon? 19 A. To my understanding, they are a 20 litigation consulting firm that supports the work of 21 expert witnesses. 22 Q. Are you employed with Greylock McKinnon? 23 A. Not employed, no. 24 Q. You don't have any ownership stake in 25 that company?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 McKinnon advertises their business as economists and 2 consultants for lawyers. Right? 3 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates 4 testimony. You can answer. 5 THE WITNESS: Well, I honestly don't 6 know how Greylock McKinnon Associates advertises 7 themselves. I have not seen or been aware of an 8 advertisement from them. I'm aware only of my 9 working relationship with them, which is that of an 10 expert witness who works with some of their staff 11 members in the cases that I have been retained in. 12 Q. Do you know if Greylock McKinnon does 13 anything other than provide support services to 14 lawyers in litigation? 15 A. To my knowledge, that is their main 16 professional activity. I'm not aware of other 17 professional activities that the firm conducts. 18 Q. Have you ever been on their website? 19 A. Probably, a couple of years ago, 20 perhaps. 21 Q. And you agree the website is a form of 22 advertising. Right? 23 A. Depends on how one interprets a website. 24 When I visited their website, I may have only been 25 there for informational purposes to learn about them,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 but I may not have perceived that information as 2 advertisement. 3 Q. When you visited their website, did you 4 note that Greylock McKinnon described their business 5 as one that specializes in litigation support? 6 A. That sounds consistent with how I 7 understand their work to be or the nature of their 8 work, so I would not disagree with that. However, I 9 don't recall off the top of my head the exact wording 10 of their website material. 11 Q. When did you establish a business 12 relationship with Greylock McKinnon? 13 A. I believe either 2019 or 2020. 14 Q. How many referrals have you received 15 through them? 16 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 17 THE WITNESS: Would you mind defining 18 "referrals", please? 19 20 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 21 Q. How much business have you received from 22 them? 23 A. Would you mind defining "business", 24 please? Do you mean the number of cases I have been 25 invited or asked to consider participating in as an</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 sometime on or after October 18, 2021. Is that fair 2 to say? 3 A. That is fair to say, yes. 4 Q. And since beginning work on this matter 5 in October of 2021, you billed at a rate of \$800 per 6 hour. Correct? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. And what was your understanding of what 9 it was that you were asked to do when you were 10 retained back in October of 2021? 11 A. Again, as noted earlier, I was asked to 12 provide an expert opinion regarding the pricing of 13 medical services. 14 Q. I'm looking at the first paragraph of 15 Exhibit 2 which, again, is the retention agreement 16 and it reads: "I am writing to confirm our agreement 17 that your firms, on behalf of Valsartan Plaintiffs' 18 Executive Committee MDL 2865 (Sic MDL 2875) have 19 retained Greylock McKinnon Associates to provide 20 consulting on economic issues and other related 21 services and, should it become appropriate, for 22 Dr. Zirui Song to provide expert testimony in the 23 matter referenced above on behalf of Plaintiffs as it 24 relates to monitoring a monitoring -- as it relates 25 to monetizing", excuse me, "a monitoring protocol."</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 expert? 2 Q. Sure, you can answer that question. 3 A. At the direct request of Greylock 4 McKinnon Associates, two cases to date. 5 Q. One being Valsartan? 6 A. Yes, sir. 7 Q. In the other case that you looked at on 8 referral from Greylock McKinnon, have you been 9 disclosed or identified as an expert in that matter? 10 A. Yes, I have offered my services as an 11 expert witness. The counsel in that other case has 12 accepted. And I believe we have an agreement in 13 place for expert witness work. 14 Q. Okay. I appreciate that and I'm trying 15 to be mindful of privileges, so let me ask more 16 precisely. While you've been retained by a lawyer in 17 that other case that you were contacted through 18 Greylock McKinnon, have you written a report or been 19 disclosed to the other side as an expert? 20 A. I have not yet written a report. 21 Q. You -- according to the retention 22 agreement that is marked as Exhibit No. 2, Greylock 23 was retained in October of 2021. And based on this 24 retainer agreement, I take it that your work in 25 connection with this assignment would have begun</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 With that correction at the end, did I 2 read that correctly? 3 A. Yes, I believe you read this paragraph 4 correctly. 5 Q. All right. Is that a fair summary of 6 what you understood your task to be when you were 7 retained and became involved in this litigation in 8 October of 2021? 9 A. The phrase here "monetizing" is what I 10 mean by "pricing" in my earlier response to you. In 11 my mind as a trained health economist, when I think 12 about pricing, the more colloquial or layperson term 13 for that may be "monetizing", so that matches my 14 recollection of what I was asked to do. A monitoring 15 protocol is what I think about, in my mind, as a 16 potential set of medical services. So when I said 17 "the pricing of medical services", you can take that 18 to be synonymous for "monetizing a monitoring 19 protocol". 20 Q. And after you were retained in this 21 matter in October of 2021, Greylock McKinnon has 22 apparently issued just one invoice reflecting your 23 work in this case. Is that true? 24 A. To date, yes. 25 MR. TRISCHLER: Can we mark that invoice</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 as Exhibit 3, please.</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 (Whereupon, Exhibit ZS-3 was marked for</p> <p>4 identification.)</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>7 Q. And can we -- and can I assume that the</p> <p>8 information conveyed in this invoice is accurate,</p> <p>9 Dr. Song?</p> <p>10 A. Give me a moment to review this exhibit,</p> <p>11 please. I would say yes, you can assume that the</p> <p>12 information here is accurate.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. As a healthcare economist,</p> <p>14 I'm sure you can attest to the importance of fair,</p> <p>15 accurate and reasonable billing. Correct?</p> <p>16 A. Well, that's a rather general statement,</p> <p>17 sir, but I would certainly support the principal that</p> <p>18 when one bills, that the information on the bill</p> <p>19 ought to be accurate.</p> <p>20 Q. So I assume then, that the information</p> <p>21 on Exhibit No. 3 is a fair and honest summary of the</p> <p>22 time that you devoted to the task at hand?</p> <p>23 A. Certainly, for the time that I've</p> <p>24 devoted and reported, but I was not the person who</p> <p>25 generated the number of hours submitted by the staff</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 Right?</p> <p>2 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates</p> <p>3 testimony.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Again, the synonymous</p> <p>5 phrase that I used for you earlier, and which I've</p> <p>6 recommended to you as a synonym to what you just read</p> <p>7 off, is the pricing of medical services. That's the</p> <p>8 work that I was retained to do.</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>11 Q. And you were retained to do that work on</p> <p>12 October 18th, 2021. Right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, per the earlier letter that we</p> <p>14 reviewed.</p> <p>15 Q. And then three weeks later,</p> <p>16 approximately three weeks later, on November 10,</p> <p>17 2021, you prepared a report that was filed with the</p> <p>18 court in the Valsartan litigation and provided to the</p> <p>19 defendants to this action and we've marked that</p> <p>20 report as Exhibit 4 to the deposition. Do I have</p> <p>21 that right?</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 (Whereupon, Exhibit ZS-4 was marked for</p> <p>24 identification.)</p> <p>25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 of GMA, which is subsequent to this highlighted</p> <p>2 section.</p> <p>3 Q. The highlighted section that we're</p> <p>4 looking at now on Exhibit 3 is the section that</p> <p>5 summarizes the time that you've devoted to the task.</p> <p>6 Correct?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And prior to preparing the report that</p> <p>9 was provided to myself and the other lawyers</p> <p>10 representing defendants to this litigation, you would</p> <p>11 have spent a grand total of 41 and a half hours</p> <p>12 working on this matter. True?</p> <p>13 A. I didn't catch exactly your full</p> <p>14 question, but let me answer that to the best of what</p> <p>15 I heard. The number of hours here reflects exactly</p> <p>16 the dates printed on the sheet; essentially, October</p> <p>17 and November of 2021. So it's correct that all of my</p> <p>18 work since the retainer agreement was signed through</p> <p>19 the writing of the report is captured here in this</p> <p>20 total.</p> <p>21 Q. So you were, just to put this in sort of</p> <p>22 a chronological order for my relatively</p> <p>23 unsophisticated mind to understand, you were retained</p> <p>24 on October 18, 2021, and asked to provide opinion</p> <p>25 testimony about monetizing a monitoring protocol.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: You haven't shown that</p> <p>2 yet, right, Clem? Am I missing something?</p> <p>3 MR. TRISCHLER: I haven't shown it yet,</p> <p>4 no.</p> <p>5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Okay. Fair enough.</p> <p>6 Yeah, being remotely, we don't see you marking.</p> <p>7 MR. TRISCHLER: No, I understand. I'm</p> <p>8 old fashioned. I still use old lingo, so I guess</p> <p>9 I'll rephrase the question because I'm not trying to</p> <p>10 confuse you, Dr. Song.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>13 Q. The report that you prepared in this</p> <p>14 matter is dated November 10, 2021. Correct?</p> <p>15 A. That sounds correct from my</p> <p>16 recollection. If you would like me to confirm the</p> <p>17 exact date, then I would ask that we just look at the</p> <p>18 report together.</p> <p>19 Q. Well, I've asked that it be marked as</p> <p>20 Exhibit No. 4. It should be in the chat now for you</p> <p>21 to look at. Obviously, you're more than welcome to</p> <p>22 confirm that date.</p> <p>23 A. I'm pulling it up now. On Page 27 of</p> <p>24 the report, it says November 10, 2021, and that is</p> <p>25 the date that I signed it.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 Q. So the work that you would have done to 2 prepare this report, obviously, would have been work 3 that was completed between October 18 when you were 4 retained and November 10 when you wrote the report; 5 fair to say?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, sir.</p> <p>7 Q. Of the 41 and a half hours that we 8 looked at earlier from your billing through November 9 30th, how much of that time was spent prior to the 10 preparation of your report?</p> <p>11 A. I'm sorry. Are you asking about how the 12 40 hours were divided between different types of 13 activities?</p> <p>14 Q. Essentially, what I was asking you is: 15 We know from the billing that you devoted 41 and a 16 half hours of work to this assignment through 17 November 30. Essentially, what I'm asking you is: 18 How much of those -- what percentage or amount of 19 those 41 and a half hours were spent prior to the 20 time you prepared the report on October 10?</p> <p>21 A. Got it. There were, I would say, three 22 major categories of activities that the 40 hours were 23 devoted to. One was reviewing the documents provided 24 to me by counsel. The second was time spent meeting 25 with counsel and discussing the case. And three is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 inartfully, was: Is there anything that you reviewed 2 or relied upon or were provided with that is not 3 listed in your report or on Attachment B to the 4 report?</p> <p>5 A. After my report was submitted, I had 6 also, during a discussion with counsel, reviewed -- I 7 had read other expert reports that counsel had sent 8 me early in our discussions. They included a report 9 by -- I want to make sure I recall these names 10 correctly, but I may miss one or two -- but a report 11 by Dr. Hecht, I believe, Dr. Lagana, I believe, 12 Dr. Madigan, I believe, Dr. Etminan, I believe, 13 Dr. Panigrahy, I believe. And if those were not all 14 listed on Attachment B, they are -- they may have 15 been submitted to you after my report as just an 16 accounting of other documents in the case that I had 17 reviewed.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you review the reports from Hecht, 19 Lagana, Madigan and Panigrahy before or after you 20 wrote your report dated November 10th, 2021?</p> <p>21 A. Largely before. I may have looked at 22 them again after the report was submitted, but those 23 were early documents provided to me by counsel well 24 before I had begun drafting my own report.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Let me ask you a couple of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 time spent writing the report. For an allocation of 2 those hours across these three groups of activities, 3 I probably would say it's fair to think of that as, 4 perhaps, one-third each; or, perhaps, half of the 5 time devoted to writing and editing the report and 6 the other half split evenly among reviewing materials 7 and discussing with counsel.</p> <p>8 Q. And am I correct that the materials that 9 you reviewed as part of this assignment are 10 include -- were included by you with your report?</p> <p>11 A. I believe all of the materials that I 12 relied on in writing this report has been cited and 13 provided to you or is otherwise shared by you in your 14 possession. They include Attachment B, which lists 15 all of the papers and references. They include the 16 complaint. They include other documents that counsel 17 had provided me.</p> <p>18 Q. Doctor, there's no question that you 19 provided a list of documents that you reviewed and 20 relied upon. As you mentioned, it's cited as 21 Attachment B to the report that we've marked as 22 Exhibit 4. Correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, Exhibit 4 is my report and 24 Attachment B is the right attachment.</p> <p>25 Q. Yes. And what I was asking, perhaps</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 questions about your background, if I might. 2 I understand that you received a 3 Bachelor's Degree in Public Health Studies in 2006. 4 Is that right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, from Johns Hopkins.</p> <p>6 Q. And then in 2014, you received a medical 7 degree. Correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And you also received a Ph.D. in Health 10 Policy in 2012?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. After you -- after you received your 13 medical degree in 2014, you would have completed an 14 internship in family medicine. Is that true?</p> <p>15 A. No, sir, it was an internship and 16 residency in total, a three year program in internal 17 medicine, concentrating in primary care medicine at 18 Massachusetts General Hospital.</p> <p>19 Q. Should I call it primary care medicine 20 instead of family medicine? Is that not the correct 21 term these days?</p> <p>22 A. Well, technically, it's the residency 23 program in internal medicine. That's the overall 24 name of the program; and we have a primary care track 25 and a categorical track and I was a trainee in the</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 primary care track.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. We used to call them family</p> <p>3 doctors. We don't use that term anymore? I guess</p> <p>4 that's what I was getting at.</p> <p>5 A. I see. Thanks for clarifying. Well, we</p> <p>6 could talk about this for a while longer, but family</p> <p>7 medicine still is a recognized specialty in the U.S.</p> <p>8 as is internal medicine and primary care. There are</p> <p>9 simply geographic differences in how the training</p> <p>10 programs across the country allocate training slots</p> <p>11 across family medicine and internal medicine and</p> <p>12 primary care.</p> <p>13 Q. Where you were -- you received your --</p> <p>14 you did your internship and residency at Mass</p> <p>15 General. Is that correct?</p> <p>16 A. Massachusetts General Hospital, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Does Mass General have a separate</p> <p>18 internship and residency program for family medicine?</p> <p>19 A. No, Mass General does not have a family</p> <p>20 medicine residency program.</p> <p>21 Q. So if you wanted to practice what I call</p> <p>22 family medicine, you would perform your internship</p> <p>23 and residency in internal medicine with a focus on</p> <p>24 primary care?</p> <p>25 A. Well, if you'd like to practice family</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 care?</p> <p>2 A. I primarily practice adult primary care</p> <p>3 where I see patients in the outpatient clinic</p> <p>4 setting. However, roughly one month out of every</p> <p>5 calendar year I also practice inpatient medicine as</p> <p>6 an attending on the resident teaching teams on the</p> <p>7 inpatient units of the Mass General Hospital.</p> <p>8 Q. And you've been practicing in your</p> <p>9 chosen field for about five years now?</p> <p>10 A. If you define practice as starting after</p> <p>11 residency training, then, yes. You could also</p> <p>12 consider practice to be a part of residency training</p> <p>13 where we are acting as practicing physicians. So if</p> <p>14 you do the latter, then you would include the three</p> <p>15 years of residency training.</p> <p>16 Q. Five years of post training practice.</p> <p>17 Can we agree on that?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And you are not an</p> <p>20 oncologist. Is that correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct, I am not an oncologist.</p> <p>22 Q. You do not practice pathology?</p> <p>23 A. I am not a pathologist.</p> <p>24 Q. And treating patients -- your clinical</p> <p>25 practice and the treating of patients, as I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 medicine, meaning that your practice includes</p> <p>2 pediatrics, adult medicine, geriatrics, then it would</p> <p>3 be most appropriate for you to enter a family</p> <p>4 medicine residency program. The residency program</p> <p>5 that I trained and focused on, adult medicine,</p> <p>6 specifically, adult internal medicine and not only</p> <p>7 primary care, but also primary care. So what I mean</p> <p>8 by that is, during my residency training, I spent a</p> <p>9 large portion of the time on the inpatient unit of</p> <p>10 the general medicine service as well as in the</p> <p>11 intensive care unit, in the cardiac intensive care</p> <p>12 unit, in the oncology inpatient unit, as well as in</p> <p>13 areas of subspecialty services, like, rheumatology</p> <p>14 and dermatology. And all the while doing that, I was</p> <p>15 a member of the primary care track, which meant that</p> <p>16 I had more time allocated to training in primary</p> <p>17 care, but it does not mean that primary care was the</p> <p>18 sole focus of my training.</p> <p>19 Q. In any event, you completed your -- you</p> <p>20 would have completed your training sometime in 2017.</p> <p>21 Do I have that right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, residency spanned the summer of</p> <p>23 2014 through the summer of 2017.</p> <p>24 Q. And as far as your clinical practice</p> <p>25 today, your practice is in the field of adult primary</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 understand, is just a small part of what you do on a</p> <p>2 day-to-day basis. Is that right?</p> <p>3 A. I would disagree with that</p> <p>4 characterization, sir. First of all, I don't know</p> <p>5 what you mean by "small". As a primary care</p> <p>6 physician, I do engage in clinical thinking and</p> <p>7 clinical decision making every day. Even when I'm</p> <p>8 not in clinic, I often receive pages from patients,</p> <p>9 receive phone calls from my colleagues from clinic to</p> <p>10 help them answer a question, I receive lots of</p> <p>11 messages from our electronic medical records system</p> <p>12 to do prescription refills, answer patient questions,</p> <p>13 answer family questions, put in orders to keep care</p> <p>14 going, even when I'm not actively in a clinic</p> <p>15 session. I would consider all of that an active part</p> <p>16 of practice and when I'm physically in clinic in an</p> <p>17 active clinic session, I do that two sessions a week,</p> <p>18 about two half days a week, but there is a lot of</p> <p>19 work in the life of a primary care physician, a lot</p> <p>20 of clinical work that occurs outside of the clinic</p> <p>21 sessions.</p> <p>22 Q. This week, starting with Monday,</p> <p>23 February 7th, 2022, how many hours will you see</p> <p>24 patients this week?</p> <p>25 A. Given that this week has not yet ended,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 I cannot possibly tell you how many hours I will 2 spend seeing patients. Who knows what will happen 3 out there in the world in the future. But I was in 4 clinic yesterday, my normal clinic hours for one 5 session on a Monday where I spent roughly four, four 6 and a half hours in direct patient care. Then I had 7 follow up matters to do in the afternoon for my 8 patients; filling prescription refill requests, 9 answering patient questions, following up on test 10 results that I had ordered in the morning, and 11 writing letters to my patients to indicate what the 12 results showed and providing guidance on their next 13 steps. Those activities I typically do at night to 14 wrap up the day. And today, thus far, I have not yet 15 received a page, although, I probably have a few 16 requests for prescription refills and questions 17 waiting for me on the electronic medical records 18 system, which I imagine I will attend to once we are 19 finished here. 20 Q. Do you spend more time in clinical 21 practice or doing teaching and research? 22 A. It depends on the week, it depends on 23 the day. 24 Q. Okay. Have you ever testified that -- 25 A. I can try to be more helpful, sir, but</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 A. And I'm just trying to give you the most 2 realistic answer, sir. In the long run, it's fairly 3 accurate, yes. 4 Q. You testified that's the allocation of 5 your time between research and testing and patient 6 care; haven't you? 7 A. Well, as far as I recall, I have been 8 asked about this in prior depositions and I've 9 answered substantively the same. However, you've 10 demonstrated a greater interest in this particular 11 topic, and so I'm just giving you a more nuanced and 12 precise and detailed answer. But 80/20 is our 13 general academic versus clinical divide that, again, 14 many, many of my colleagues in academic medicine and 15 I generally follow. 16 Q. I'm more interested in honest answers 17 than nuanced answers. Can I count on the prior 18 testimony you've given under oath to be honest and 19 truthful? 20 A. Absolutely. 21 Q. Okay. So you spend, on average, 22 80 percent of your time on teaching and research. 23 Can you give me some examples of the current research 24 programs that you're working on at present? 25 A. Sure. How detailed would you like me to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 on average over, say an academic year or a calendar 2 year, I spend more time doing research and teaching 3 than I do in clinical practice. But I just wanted 4 you to understand that there is variation day-to-day, 5 week-to-week, month-to-month. 6 Q. Have you ever testified that you spend 7 80 percent of your time doing teaching and research 8 and 20 percent of your time in clinical practice? 9 A. I have said that in many settings 10 because, formally, as part of my academic 11 appointment, I am what is typically called, and this 12 is very common in academic medicine across the United 13 States, an academic physician who spends roughly 80 14 percent of their time on research and teaching and 20 15 percent of their time on clinical care. That is the 16 general divide that we all, in the academic medicine 17 community, generally live by, as a matter of our 18 formal appointment. That is not to say that in a 19 typical day or week that's a precise allocation of 20 hours. 21 Q. I'm not asking about a specific day or 22 week at this point in time. I'm just asking 23 generally, you know, in terms of overall allotment of 24 your time, is that 80 to 20 apportionment accurate in 25 your case?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 be? How much would you like to hear? 2 Q. I just want to know generally what type 3 of research you're working on? 4 A. Okay. Starting with the most general 5 answer for you, I work on research pertaining to the 6 health policy and health economics. To be a little 7 more specific, pertaining to the determinants of 8 healthcare spending, including prices of care 9 pertaining to the measurement of provider quality and 10 practice patterns and pertaining to disparities in 11 health and healthcare. 12 Q. When you say "disparities in health and 13 healthcare", what do you mean? 14 A. An example would be a recent publication 15 in the peer reviewed journal JAMA health forum on 16 December 23rd, 2021, which examined racial and ethnic 17 disparities in hospitalization outcomes among 18 Medicare beneficiaries in the U.S. attributable to 19 the COVID 19 pandemic. 20 Q. And is that JAMA paper one that you 21 published? 22 A. Yes, sir, I was the first author on that 23 paper. 24 Q. And then when you talked about "research 25 on the determinants of healthcare spending", what do</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 you mean by "determinants"?</p> <p>2 A. Well, a very helpful framework we can</p> <p>3 keep in our minds is that healthcare spending is the</p> <p>4 product of prices of healthcare services times the</p> <p>5 quantities of healthcare services. And as a general</p> <p>6 policy matter, the growth of healthcare spending is</p> <p>7 important for public payors, private payors,</p> <p>8 employers and other entities in our society. And any</p> <p>9 policy that aims to address healthcare spending would</p> <p>10 need to either act on the price avenue or the</p> <p>11 quantity avenue because, again, price times quantity</p> <p>12 always equals spending. And therefore, my research</p> <p>13 has focused on the prices of care, some on the</p> <p>14 quantities of care, and a lot of work on efforts to</p> <p>15 address healthcare spending through payment reform</p> <p>16 and other policies that directly address spending.</p> <p>17 Q. Is any of your research at the -- and</p> <p>18 the research you do is through the Department of</p> <p>19 Healthcare Policy at Harvard. Right?</p> <p>20 A. Well, my primary appointment, my primary</p> <p>21 academic appointment is, yes, in the Department of</p> <p>22 Healthcare Policy at Harvard Medical School.</p> <p>23 However, I am also a teaching faculty at the</p> <p>24 Department of Medicine at Mass General where I do my</p> <p>25 clinical work as we have discussed; but also, where I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 Network; and I think you said you have.</p> <p>2 A. I have heard of it.</p> <p>3 Q. Have you ever served on an NCCN panel?</p> <p>4 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever contributed to the</p> <p>6 development of an NCCN treatment guideline for any</p> <p>7 cancer type?</p> <p>8 A. I have not contributed to such</p> <p>9 development of guidelines.</p> <p>10 Q. Have you ever published any research on</p> <p>11 the costs of cancer treatments specific to the cost</p> <p>12 of cancer treatment by cancer type?</p> <p>13 A. That has not been the focus of my</p> <p>14 research.</p> <p>15 Q. As I understand it, NCCN has published</p> <p>16 guidelines on colorectal screening. Is that true?</p> <p>17 A. Did you say NCCN? You just cut out a</p> <p>18 bit there.</p> <p>19 Q. Sorry. Yeah, I'll repeat the question.</p> <p>20 Has NCCN published guidelines on colorectal</p> <p>21 screening?</p> <p>22 A. Like I was describing earlier, I believe</p> <p>23 NCCN, similar to USPSTF and the ACS, have put forth</p> <p>24 guidelines that we as primary care physicians know</p> <p>25 about; and therefore, to my knowledge, I believe they</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 have worked with trainees on research papers, devised</p> <p>2 research questions that arise from our clinical work,</p> <p>3 and done research that you could plausibly argue was</p> <p>4 based at Mass General. So I have these two sites of</p> <p>5 employment.</p> <p>6 Q. Has the development and establishment of</p> <p>7 treatment guidelines for cancer been the focus of any</p> <p>8 of your research?</p> <p>9 A. As far as it pertains to my primary</p> <p>10 research in health policy and health economics, not</p> <p>11 so much.</p> <p>12 Q. Are you familiar with the National</p> <p>13 Comprehensive Cancer Network or NCCN I think it's</p> <p>14 called?</p> <p>15 A. By familiarity, if you mean have I heard</p> <p>16 of that, yes, I have. However, I would also note</p> <p>17 that as a primary care physician, I also reference</p> <p>18 and refer to guidelines from the United States</p> <p>19 Preventative Services Task Force, or USPSTF, and</p> <p>20 guidelines from the American Cancer Society, or ACS,</p> <p>21 and sometimes other guidelines as well.</p> <p>22 Q. I appreciate that. I didn't ask about</p> <p>23 your tools that you use in your clinical practice</p> <p>24 just yet. All I asked is: If you're familiar with</p> <p>25 and heard of the National Comprehensive Cancer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p> <p>1 have a guideline or a set of recommendations around</p> <p>2 colorectal cancer screening.</p> <p>3 Q. Were you ever consulted or did you play</p> <p>4 any role in the development of the clinical practice</p> <p>5 guidelines for colorectal screening developed by</p> <p>6 NCCN?</p> <p>7 A. No, sir.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you ever published any peer review</p> <p>9 research on the cost of delivering care contemplated</p> <p>10 by NCCN guidelines for colorectal screening?</p> <p>11 A. Specifically pertaining to colorectal</p> <p>12 cancer screening as published by NCCN, no, I have</p> <p>13 not.</p> <p>14 Q. Let me ask you about lung cancer.</p> <p>15 Are you aware that NCCN has published</p> <p>16 clinical practice guidelines for lung cancer</p> <p>17 screening?</p> <p>18 A. Again, I must say that lung cancer</p> <p>19 screening guidelines are put forth by many</p> <p>20 professional societies. I would argue prominently by</p> <p>21 the United States Preventative Services Task Force</p> <p>22 and the American Cancer Society and I would also</p> <p>23 expect the NCCN to have a set of recommendations or a</p> <p>24 guideline around lung cancer screening.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you ever -- were you consulted or</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 did you ever play any role in the development of</p> <p>2 clinical practice -- NCCN's clinical practice</p> <p>3 guidelines for lung cancer?</p> <p>4 A. No, sir.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever published any peer review</p> <p>6 research on the costs of delivering care contemplated</p> <p>7 by the lung cancer screening guidelines established</p> <p>8 by NCCN?</p> <p>9 A. Specifically pertaining to lung cancer</p> <p>10 screening guidelines from NCCN, no, I have not.</p> <p>11 Q. As part of your clinical practice, I</p> <p>12 assume you do not treat cancer. Correct?</p> <p>13 A. Would you please define "treat".</p> <p>14 Q. Well, that's a fair question. I'm not</p> <p>15 sure how I would define it. I mean, I've always</p> <p>16 assumed that oncologists treat cancer when a patient</p> <p>17 has been diagnosed. A primary care physician might</p> <p>18 manage the overall health of the patient while</p> <p>19 they're being under treatment. But I guess maybe the</p> <p>20 better question is: You tell me if you've got a</p> <p>21 patient that has been diagnosed with cancer, what</p> <p>22 role do you play in the care, if any?</p> <p>23 A. My role as a primary care physician, and</p> <p>24 to be further helpful to you, sir, because I think I</p> <p>25 know where you're coming from, again, as I said</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 scope of my opinion certainly does not encompass</p> <p>2 that.</p> <p>3 Q. Well, you're not an epidemiologist.</p> <p>4 Right?</p> <p>5 A. Well, what do you define as an</p> <p>6 "epidemiologist"?</p> <p>7 Q. Someone with a degree and specialized</p> <p>8 training in determining the cause of disease.</p> <p>9 A. Well, first of all, I'm not sure I agree</p> <p>10 entirely with that definition of epidemiology.</p> <p>11 Q. Well, you asked for my definition;</p> <p>12 didn't you?</p> <p>13 A. I did, sir, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. You got it.</p> <p>15 A. I'm just reflecting -- I appreciate</p> <p>16 that. I'm just reflecting that an epidemiologist</p> <p>17 might challenge that definition. But I was trained</p> <p>18 as a health economist, specifically with the health</p> <p>19 policy Ph.D. degree and I would probably identify</p> <p>20 more closely with health economists or as a health</p> <p>21 economist than as an epidemiologist. Although, one</p> <p>22 could reasonably argue that some of my new research</p> <p>23 overlaps with the field of epidemiology.</p> <p>24 Q. Have you ever been recognized as an</p> <p>25 expert in the field of epidemiology?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 earlier, I'm not an oncologist. And therefore, if</p> <p>2 you restrict the definition of "treat" to medical</p> <p>3 treatment, i.e. chemotherapy or other treatment</p> <p>4 modalities for cancer, i.e. radiation therapy or</p> <p>5 surgical oncology therapy, I do not practice those</p> <p>6 treatments because those are specialized treatments</p> <p>7 delivered by specialists. As a primary care</p> <p>8 physician, however, I do have patients who have had</p> <p>9 cancer in the past, who currently have cancer, and</p> <p>10 who may have cancer in the future. And counseling</p> <p>11 patients about cancer screening, reviewing their</p> <p>12 cancer's history with them, coordinating their care</p> <p>13 with their oncologists, understanding their care from</p> <p>14 their oncologists, and guiding them through their</p> <p>15 trajectory of care through the healthcare system in</p> <p>16 their chapters of life is what a primary care</p> <p>17 physician does and that's what I strive to do.</p> <p>18 Q. Would I be correct in assuming that you</p> <p>19 do not have any expertise in determining the cause of</p> <p>20 cancer?</p> <p>21 A. Would you please define "expertise"?</p> <p>22 Q. Do you hold yourself out as an expert in</p> <p>23 determining the cause of cancer?</p> <p>24 A. For the purposes of this case and</p> <p>25 specifically for what I was retained to opine on, the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 A. Perhaps a student or someone in a course</p> <p>2 or a colleague or advisee may say that, but I would</p> <p>3 politely sort of decline that credit and just</p> <p>4 restrict my expertise to the letter of my training.</p> <p>5 Q. Are you a toxicologist?</p> <p>6 A. No, I'm not trained as a toxicologist.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you intend to offer any opinions on</p> <p>8 cancer causation in this litigation, either generally</p> <p>9 or for any particular patient?</p> <p>10 A. I have not been retained to opine on</p> <p>11 anything related to cancer causation in this case.</p> <p>12 Q. And I take it that you will not be</p> <p>13 offering any opinions about causation in this case;</p> <p>14 fair to say?</p> <p>15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. It's a</p> <p>16 vague question, but you can answer.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Based on everything I have</p> <p>18 learned to date, my understanding is that my role as</p> <p>19 an expert witness in this case is -- does not include</p> <p>20 opining on cancer causation.</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>23 Q. You -- in reading your report that we</p> <p>24 marked as Exhibit No. 4, it appears to me that you</p> <p>25 have assumed the existence of a definable class of</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 individuals with a lifetime cumulative exposure to 2 NDMA or NDEA that is sufficient to create an 3 increased risk of cancer. Right? 4 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that it calls for a legal conclusion, but 6 you can answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Would you please elaborate 8 on what you mean by "assume"? 9 10 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 11 Q. Well, just that. Webster's text book 12 definition of assume. For purposes of your report 13 and your work in this case, you've assumed that there 14 is a definable class of individuals who have a 15 lifetime cumulative exposure to NDMA or NDEA that's 16 sufficient to create an increased risk of cancer. 17 Right? That's something that you've assumed and then 18 you're going to monetize a monitoring program for 19 that group or class of patients. Right? 20 A. I just want to be very specific and 21 precise here. The scope of my work in this case 22 pertains to the pricing of medical services for a 23 potential monitoring program for a potential 24 certifiable class of individuals. My report 25 illustrates how a common methodology can be derived</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 is you don't know. Right? 2 A. That's an incorrect characterization. 3 What I would say is that, to my knowledge and reading 4 the documents that we discussed earlier that were 5 provided to me by counsel as part of this case, I 6 understand that there is a scoring system for 7 determining exposure to these carcinogens. So it's 8 not that I don't know anything about the subject 9 matter that you're asking about, but I do want to 10 emphasize that that question is outside the scope of 11 what I was asked to opine on for this case. 12 Q. How many individuals in America have a 13 lifetime cumulative exposure to NDMA or NDEA 14 sufficient to create an increased risk of cancer? Do 15 you have any idea? 16 A. That is well outside the scope of my 17 work and my report in this case. 18 Q. Because it's outside the scope of your 19 work, you don't have any idea what that number is; 20 could be zero, could be 100, could be some other 21 number. Right? 22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Compound. 23 Misstates. 24 THE WITNESS: Again, your 25 characterization of my thoughts is not something that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 and applied to determining the prices of medical 2 services for a potential medical monitoring program. 3 To my knowledge, such a monitoring program has yet to 4 be certified. To my knowledge, such a monitoring 5 program -- such a class has yet to be certified. So 6 in the absence of that, I am illustrating how the 7 common methodology for the pricing of medical 8 services works and providing you a lot of information 9 about the pricing of medical services in general in 10 the U.S.; but I want to be specific about your use of 11 assuming with what I've just stated now. 12 Q. Will you be offering any opinion on what 13 lifetime cumulative exposure levels create an 14 increased risk of cancer? 15 A. That is outside the scope of what I was 16 asked to opine on in this case. 17 Q. Do you know whether there is any -- 18 whether there are any individuals who have a lifetime 19 cumulative exposure to NDMA or NDEA that's sufficient 20 to create an increased risk of cancer? 21 A. Again, that question is well outside of 22 the scope of what I was asked to opine on in this 23 case. 24 Q. All right. You said it was outside the 25 scope of what you were asked to opine on. The answer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 I would agree with, exactly. I have not fully 2 considered or investigated or researched or thought 3 through a question like that. So at the moment, in 4 the context of my report, which you have in front of 5 you, it is outside the scope of my work in this case. 6 7 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 8 Q. So is it fair to say that your opinion 9 goes only to whether there is a common method to 10 calculate the cost to fund a medical monitoring 11 program, if one's deemed necessary and appropriate 12 down the road? 13 A. Maybe I could restate that in a somewhat 14 similar fashion. The scope of my work as an expert 15 witness in this case pertains to the pricing of 16 medical services in a potential medical monitoring 17 program. The scope of my report also includes many 18 underlying facts and discussion of issues around the 19 pricing of medical services, which are germane to the 20 main thesis of my report, which is development and 21 discussion of a common methodology for the pricing of 22 medical services in the U.S. healthcare system. 23 Q. And that's what you -- that was what -- 24 for some reason I think you like to restate what I 25 say and expound upon it. But my question was: What</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 you've opined and articulated or what you hope to 2 opine or articulate is that there is a common method 3 for pricing medical services among whatever 4 individuals are determined to be part of this class, 5 if one should ever be certified. Right? 6 A. A common methodology for pricing medical 7 services, yes, I would agree with that brief summary 8 you just provided. 9 Q. So in Paragraph 7 of your report, and 10 it's in the chat so you can feel free to pull it up 11 if you need to. 12 A. Thank you. 13 Q. Paragraph 7 of your report, you write 14 that Plaintiffs propose a "medical monitoring class 15 is defined as all persons who consumed the Defendants 16 (VCDs) Valsartan-containing drugs, containing NDMA or 17 NDEA, and who accumulated sufficient quantities of 18 lifetime cumulative exposure to require medical 19 monitoring given the increased risk of cellular and 20 genetic injury leading to an increased risk of 21 cancer." 22 Did I read all that correctly? 23 A. I believe so, yes. 24 Q. That sentence appears at Page 4 of your 25 report that we've now highlighted. Correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 the record.) 2 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:40. 4 This begins media unit No. 2 and we're back on the 5 record. 6 THE WITNESS: I just want to revise my 7 recollection from my last response to your question. 8 Right after we went off the record, I thought about 9 your question for a second more and I recollected 10 that breast cancer is actually not, as far as I 11 recall, one of the other cancers in that list that 12 you had asked me about. But I also remembered 13 esophageal cancer and stomach cancer, pancreatic 14 cancer is several other examples that you had asked 15 about. So I just wanted to make that revision to my 16 recollection just now. Thank you. 17 MR. TRISCHLER: Sure. 18 19 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 20 Q. After we took a break, you had a chance 21 to go into a little breakout room with Plaintiffs' 22 counsel. Did they help you refresh your recollection 23 on that? 24 A. Not at all. I literally thought about 25 it in the first couple of seconds we were off the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 A. Correct. 2 Q. When you refer to an increased risk of 3 cancer in your report, to which types of cancer are 4 you referring? 5 A. Although the specific types of cancers 6 were outside of the scope of my work in this case, to 7 my understanding in reading the materials provided by 8 counsel that we discussed earlier, my recollection is 9 that the types of cancers that individuals who have 10 consumed a sufficient quantity of these carcinogens 11 would be at risk for include cancers such as; 12 colorectal cancer, lung cancer, and a number of 13 others. 14 Q. Well, how many others? 15 A. Recalling off the top of my head, based 16 on my recollection of those other documents in the 17 case, several additional types of cancers. I believe 18 also including breast cancer is one of the additional 19 types. 20 MR. TISCHLER: Let's take a short break. 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28. 22 This ends media unit No. 1 and we're going off the 23 record. 24 25 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken off</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 record and I better remembered based on my prior 2 reading of the case materials. 3 Q. Good. So now that you better remember, 4 are you aware of the fact that the plaintiffs in this 5 litigation are alleging that members of this proposed 6 class face an increased risk of nine different 7 cancers? 8 A. As I just provided you, I think, four or 9 five examples, there is a list of cancers at which 10 exposure to these carcinogens and 11 Valsartan-containing drugs puts an individual at a 12 higher risk of -- nine sounds correct, but I would 13 just refer back to the earlier case documents to 14 verify that. 15 Q. Well, now just to be clear, I'm not 16 interested in what you read from others because you 17 told me that you've been provided the expert reports 18 from Plaintiffs' expert witnesses and you reviewed 19 those both before and after your report. Right? 20 A. Well, this question you're asking about 21 was not -- was not the substance of what I was 22 retained to opine on. So, yes, I read those 23 additional documents both before and after writing my 24 report. But because it wasn't central to the 25 question that I was asked to address, I'm just</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 letting you know that I'm producing for you what I 2 recall from off the top of my head and if you ask me 3 a specific number of items on a specific list, I'm 4 kindly requesting that we simply refer back to that 5 document, which you have in your possession. So nine 6 sounds about right, that's what I recall from 7 reading. 8 Q. Well, I'll get back to the cancer types 9 in a minute. I'm trying to ask you something 10 different now. I'm trying. You were provided with 11 expert reports from retained experts by the 12 plaintiffs in this litigation. Correct? 13 A. The reports that I had earlier listed 14 for you, those are the reports that I was provided. 15 Q. You've not done any independent research 16 on the carcinogenicity of nitrosamines; have you? 17 A. The carcinogenicity of nitrosamines was 18 well outside of the scope of what I was retained to 19 opine on in this case. 20 Q. So the answer is, you've not done any 21 independent research on the carcinogenicity of 22 nitrosamines. Correct? 23 A. Well, your definition of research might 24 differ from mine. I don't want to try to read your 25 mind by what you exactly mean by "research". (Two</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Let's see if we get a nuanced 2 answer or a straight answer that actually answers the 3 question. Other than reading expert reports that 4 were given to you by the Plaintiffs' lawyers, have 5 you done any other independent research on the 6 carcinogenicity of nitrosamine? 7 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the form 8 of the question. 9 THE WITNESS: Independent original 10 research done by myself as a researcher, no. 11 12 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 13 Q. So you mentioned some of the cancer 14 types that you understand to be at issue in this case 15 and I jotted them down. You mentioned colorectal 16 cancer, lung cancer, pancreatic cancer, esophageal 17 cancer, stomach cancer. Correct? 18 A. Yes, thank you for writing those down. 19 I believe those were the five examples I recalled off 20 the top of my head for you, both before and after the 21 break just now. 22 Q. And since you had a chance to remember 23 better during the break, my question is: Do you 24 remember what the other four cancers that Plaintiffs 25 claim could be at issue in this case?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 people talking at the same time.) 2 Q. Well, then let me ask another question, 3 sir, because it's going to be a long day if you don't 4 want to answer direct questions. 5 Aside from reading -- aside from reading 6 expert reports from Plaintiffs' experts that were 7 spoon fed to you by the Plaintiffs' lawyers, have you 8 done any other independent research on the 9 carcinogenicity of nitrosamines? 10 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the form 11 of the question. You can answer. 12 THE WITNESS: Just to be fair, sir, I am 13 trying to answer all of your questions directly and 14 it's actually in my effort to answer precisely and 15 with the appropriate nuance that I think your 16 reaction is getting at. So to restate in a different 17 way, perhaps, the carcinogenicity of nitrosamines is 18 well outside of the scope of my expert report and my 19 work in this case. I, through reading the documents 20 pertaining to this case, certainly read about the 21 carcinogenicity of nitrosamines, but it is the same 22 information that you have at your disposal, as I did, 23 in what I was given. 24 25 BY MR. TISCHLER:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 A. I can try, sir. To the best of my 2 recollection at the moment and, again, emphasizing 3 that this is unrelated to the pricing of medical 4 services and quite far afield from what I was asked 5 to opine on, I believe another member of that list of 6 nine you're referring to would be blood cancers or 7 what we in medicine call a hematologic malignancies. 8 And so, if you agree with me that there are three 9 more on your list, I would just kindly request 10 that -- unless you would like to force me to keep 11 thinking about the three, I would stop my 12 recollection there. 13 Q. So those six are the only ones you can 14 remember, sitting here right now? 15 A. At this moment, with the way you're 16 asking me, those are the ones that I recall. 17 Q. Well, if I ask the question in a 18 different way, would it help you recall what the 19 other three are? 20 A. I need to answer all of your questions 21 respectfully, sir, but if in your question you 22 provided me the answer, then certainly I would be 23 able to recall. 24 Q. Okay. Well, how about bladder, prostate 25 and liver, do they ring a bell?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 A. Okay. So you just provided to me the 2 other three in your question and, therefore, I can 3 confirm that they too ring a bell. 4 Q. To monetize a monitoring program to 5 adequately screen for multiple cancer types, don't 6 you agree that you need to know the cancer types at 7 issue? 8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates. 9 THE WITNESS: I disagree with the 10 framing and connotation of your question, actually, 11 sir. As I noted just a moment ago, the pricing of 12 medical services is unrelated to the clinical 13 substance of what you're asking about. As I clearly 14 stated in my report, every medical service in the 15 United States has a common procedural terminology or 16 CPT code. That code designates the service, that 17 code is attached to prices we can talk about, prices 18 in public and private aspects of our healthcare 19 system. But the pricing of medical services is 20 unrelated, uncorrelated with the substance of your 21 question just now. And furthermore, it's outside the 22 scope of my report, which is to propose a common 23 methodology for pricing medical services. 24 Q. That's as confusing as can be to me 25 because you've sat here and suggested that there</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 part of the program. Right? 2 A. Well, as a general matter, sir, if you 3 ask me about something that has not been finalized or 4 certified, then in my position as an expert witness 5 and also not being a lawyer in this case, I, of 6 course, cannot purport to give you an answer on 7 something that has not been finalized and certified. 8 And all of this, again, is outside the scope of what 9 my report is focused on, which is -- (two people 10 talking). 11 Q. Do we know how many people -- do we know 12 how many people in this -- do we know how many people 13 in this program are Medicare recipients? 14 A. It follows from what I just said that if 15 a final class of individuals has not been determined 16 and certified, then it would not be possible for us 17 to know the exact break down of such a population 18 along dimensions of characteristics, including payor 19 mix. 20 Q. And we don't -- and do we know what 21 services will be included as part of this 22 hypothetical program? 23 A. Also very consistent with something I 24 responded to you earlier about the components of a 25 proposed medical monitoring program have not been</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 exists a common methodology that can be utilized to 2 determine the cost to fund a monitoring program. 3 Right? 4 A. A common methodology for the pricing of 5 medical services, right. 6 Q. But as we sit here right now, we don't 7 know how many people will be in that program, how 8 many patients. Right? 9 A. Let me -- 10 Q. Do we know how many -- do we know -- no, 11 answer my -- sir, the way the deposition works is 12 you're supposed to answer my question. My question: 13 Do we know how many people are going to be in the 14 hypothetical program? 15 A. I respect you and I understand your 16 question and I am honestly providing you the best 17 answer that I can. 18 Q. How about a "yes" or "no"; do we know 19 how many people will be in this program? 20 A. Not only is that outside the scope of 21 what I was asked to opine on in this case, which is 22 the pricing of medical services in the U.S. 23 healthcare system that, to my knowledge, has also yet 24 to be finalized or certified in this case. 25 Q. So we don't know how many people will be</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 finalized and certified, to my knowledge, in this 2 case, at the moment. So you are asking me about what 3 is a final certified set of services in a monitoring 4 program and my best answer for you is that, to my 5 knowledge, that finalization of certification has not 6 yet taken place. 7 Q. And we don't know how many people in 8 this program will have private insurance. Correct? 9 A. I believe I've answered this question 10 because you just asked about Medicare. My answer for 11 you would be analogous. In fact, I think something 12 that would actually help both of us in this current 13 discussion is what I mentioned earlier this morning, 14 which is the potential spending of a potential 15 medical monitoring program is the prices of the 16 services in that program multiplied by the quantities 17 of those services rendered. And the quantities of 18 those services rendered, which you're focusing on 19 now, breaks down into how many times those services 20 are done and how many people are in that class. 21 Because the exact services and the exact class have 22 not been finalized and certified, my report focuses 23 on the pricing of medical services. Price times 24 quantity equals spending. My report focuses on 25 pricing. I just explained to you two dimensions of</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 quantities that are important, but not yet finalized 2 and certified. When you multiply those together, you 3 get estimated spending for a monitoring program. So 4 I want to be precise. If you ask me about prices, 5 which is germane to my report, I'm happy to answer 6 any questions you have. If you ask me about the 7 quantities of services rendered and who are they 8 going to be rendered on, those aspects have not been 9 finalized and certified yet, to my knowledge. 10 Q. Do we know how many private health 11 insurers are part of this program? 12 A. Again, that's an element of the 13 quantities of services eventually rendered that has 14 not yet been certified and finalized. 15 Q. Do we know how many uninsured 16 individuals are part of this program? 17 A. Again, that's an element of quantities 18 which has not been finalized and certified; and, 19 furthermore, not the focus of what I was retained to 20 opine on in this case, which is what pertains to the 21 pricing of medical services. 22 Q. And do we know what services are to be 23 provided for each of the nine different cancer types 24 that are part of this global program that's been 25 proposed?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 not even pertain to price times quantity equals 2 spending. And also, it's something that we've 3 already addressed. 4 Q. So are you able to cite an 5 epidemiological study suggesting that exogenous 6 intake of NDMA or NDEA leads to or causes colorectal 7 cancer in humans; yes or no? 8 A. Cite connotes independent research; does 9 it not? And if it does, I have already answered that 10 I have not done my own independent research on that 11 question, which falls well outside the scope of what 12 I was asked to opine on in this case, sir. 13 Q. Are you aware of any study, any 14 epidemiological study concluding that exogenous 15 intake of NDMA or NDEA causes lung cancer in humans? 16 A. I'm going to try to be more helpful for 17 you, sir, because I think repeating my answers, you 18 know, you've already expressed your displeasure at 19 that. So let me just state this, this way. 20 Q. I'm not expressed any displeasure about 21 anything, sir. I'm looking for straightforward, yes 22 or no, truthful answers to questions. 23 A. No, I appreciate that and I -- 24 Q. No, please don't -- hold on. Hold on. 25 Please don't interrupt me and please don't</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 A. I believe I just answered that. The 2 quantities of services, which you're precisely asking 3 about here, has not been determined and finalized. 4 And, again, price times quantity equals spending. My 5 report focuses on the pricing of medical services. 6 The quantities aspect has not been finalized and 7 certified. And all your questions or previous 8 questions here are regarding quantities; and so I'm 9 not able to speak to aspects of the case that have 10 not been finalized and certified. Price times 11 quantity equals spending and that's a framework that 12 will always hold true. We can use that as a 13 launching point for your questions. 14 Q. In your work in this case, have you seen 15 any epidemiological study suggesting or concluding 16 that exogenous intake of NDMA or NDEA is a cause of 17 colorectal cancer in humans? 18 A. Similar to how you asked me previously 19 about the carcinogenicity of nitrosamines, I had 20 answered already that I did not do independent 21 investigative research into that question. It seems 22 to me that you're asking about that again. So my 23 answer would be the same as earlier, that is outside 24 the scope of what I was retained to opine on in the 25 report. In fact, well outside the scope. That does</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 characterize my view. I'm asking questions. I'm 2 entitled to answers to them. You're not entitled to 3 characterize my thought process. 4 A. And I'm trying my best to give you the 5 best answers to my knowledge and my ability. So the 6 way I was going to try to give you more helpful 7 answers for you is that, as a general clinical 8 matter, I think it's fair to characterize as common 9 knowledge that NDMA and NDEA are potential 10 carcinogens to human beings. And, therefore, if it 11 is common medical knowledge and you could debate how 12 common it is among physicians of different 13 specialties, but if we take for the moment that it is 14 fairly common medical knowledge, then there must be 15 studies, there must be peer reviewed literature 16 supporting such common knowledge in medicine, as 17 there would be for any clinical conditions that we 18 think about and treat on a day-to-day basis. So, you 19 know, I'm trying to be more helpful to you because, 20 through that angle, I can say that I would expect 21 there to be citable peer reviewed academic studies 22 that address the relationship between NDMA and NDEA 23 and carcinogenicity. But again, whether -- did I 24 undertake that original research myself in this case 25 as part of my work? There I have repeatedly told you</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 that it's well outside the scope of what I was asked 2 to do. 3 Q. Do you even remember what my question 4 was, sir? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. My question was: Can you cite an 7 epidemiological study suggesting or concluding that 8 exogenous exposure to NDMA or NDEA causes lung cancer 9 in humans? I'm not looking for you to say you think 10 there is. Can you cite it? If so, tell me what the 11 cite is. 12 A. Thank you for repeating that question. 13 Because I did not independently undertake such 14 research investigation, given that it was well 15 outside the scope of what I was asked to opine on, I 16 do not have a citation to provide to you off the top 17 of my head at this moment. 18 Q. Can you cite any epidemiological study 19 published anywhere in the world concluding that 20 exogenous exposure to NDMA or NDEA causes any of the 21 nine cancer types in humans that are alleged to be at 22 issue in this litigation? 23 A. I would offer the same response I just 24 gave you before. If you want me to elaborate, I can, 25 but I'll pause here.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 such citations must exist out there in the medical 2 literature, given this is fairly common clinical 3 knowledge, if afforded the time and opportunity to do 4 some of this initial original research investigation, 5 I'm sure that I could provide for you more than one 6 citation to your liking on that question. And the 7 second -- (two people talking). 8 9 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 10 Q. If you did, you'd be the first. 11 A. Excuse me, sir. Please let me finish. 12 Q. If you did, you'd be the first. 13 A. Please, let me finish my answer, sir. 14 The second area where I must disagree with your 15 question is that, as I'm sure you know, I'm not the 16 only expert retained for the Plaintiffs and you've 17 already established that I'm not an oncologist, 18 you've already established that I'm not a 19 toxicologist and you're asking questions germane to 20 oncology and toxicology. So your questions are 21 outside of the scope of my expertise that you've 22 already helped me define. And furthermore, you have 23 at your disposal, I believe, Dr. Kaplan, who is an 24 oncologist, who would be, presumably in a much better 25 position to answer that question for you relative to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 Q. I want you to answer the question. Can 2 you cite any literature? 3 A. Okay. Because I did not undertake this 4 original research investigation of the evidence 5 underlying carcinogenicity, which is what you're 6 describing in your question, as I've noted before 7 multiple times, given that it was outside the scope 8 of my work in this case, I'm not able to provide you 9 a citation off the top of my head because it is very 10 unrelated to the subject matter of my report. 11 Q. Nevertheless, while you cannot cite a 12 single study establishing that exogenous NDMA or NDEA 13 exposure causes any of these cancers in humans, it's 14 your opinion that every class member should be 15 screened for all nine of these cancer types. Right? 16 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Compound. 17 Vague. 18 THE WITNESS: I disagree with your 19 question in a couple of very important ways. So if 20 you will, please give me a little bit of time to 21 explain. 22 No. 1, it is not that I cannot provide a 23 citation for what you're asking about. It is that my 24 scope of work in this case as an expert witness is 25 far afield from this question. And because I believe</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 me as a primary care physician and health economist. 2 Q. So is it your testimony that it's 3 outside your expertise to define what screening 4 procedure should be employed for stomach cancer? 5 A. It is certainly outside the scope of 6 what I was asked to opine on in this case. 7 Q. That wasn't my question. My question 8 is: You just said it was outside the scope of your 9 expertise, I think. So I'm asking you to clarify. 10 Are you suggesting that it's outside the scope of 11 your expertise to define the procedures that should 12 be included in the screening program designed to 13 detect stomach cancer? 14 A. For the purposes of this case and 15 specifically for my report, sir, which I think is the 16 focus of our discussion today, my expertise pertains 17 to the pricing of medical services. I do work as a 18 physician, as you've already established. I do see 19 patients and have expertise in clinical medicine 20 before I would -- but for what I was asked to opine 21 on in this case, your question, unfortunately, is far 22 afield of that. And I respect the importance of this 23 matter, this litigation, and I respect the other 24 parties involved here including another expert like 25 Dr. Kaplan, so I want to appropriately address your</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 questions within the scope of what I was asked to do.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you have the expertise to establish</p> <p>3 the procedures that should be employed to detect</p> <p>4 stomach cancer? Yes or no.</p> <p>5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>6 answered.</p> <p>7 MR. TRISCHLER: No, it wasn't. It was</p> <p>8 asked. It wasn't answered. He said it was outside</p> <p>9 the scope of his report. That wasn't the question.</p> <p>10 My question is: Does he have the expertise to do it?</p> <p>11 That question has not been answered. For some reason</p> <p>12 he seems to want to avoid answering it and many</p> <p>13 others.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: In an effort, again, to be</p> <p>15 precise, for the purposes of my work in this case and</p> <p>16 the report in front of you, that is outside of my</p> <p>17 purported expert opinion, my proposed expert opinion</p> <p>18 for you.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>21 Q. I know it's -- you've said that. My</p> <p>22 question is: Is it outside your expertise?</p> <p>23 A. And I've also said that I certainly have</p> <p>24 expertise in clinical medicine outside of my work in</p> <p>25 this report, but that expertise is not germane to my</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 Those are not individual physician jobs. Those are</p> <p>2 professional society guidelines, so neither me nor</p> <p>3 any other individual physician sitting here, would be</p> <p>4 nor should be able to say to you that they are the</p> <p>5 originator of such guidelines.</p> <p>6 Q. I didn't ask you that question either,</p> <p>7 but I'm used to it by this point in time.</p> <p>8 What screening and detection methods</p> <p>9 would you use for stomach cancer?</p> <p>10 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague</p> <p>11 question.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Would you mind specifying</p> <p>13 for what patient?</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>16 Q. Well, is it patient dependent?</p> <p>17 A. Well, if you're going to ask me how I</p> <p>18 make a clinical judgment, how I make a clinical</p> <p>19 judgment about services for patients, without</p> <p>20 providing me any specificity about the patient or</p> <p>21 patient population you're thinking of, I think that's</p> <p>22 an unfair question. Even in the clinical guidelines,</p> <p>23 as you know, sir, sorry, I'll finish very quickly,</p> <p>24 even in clinical guidelines, I'm sure you're well</p> <p>25 aware that in the specific recommendation statements</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 work in this report or in the scope of what I'm doing</p> <p>2 or what I was retained to do by counsel. So again,</p> <p>3 out of respect to the other parties in this case,</p> <p>4 including counsel, including the other Plaintiffs'</p> <p>5 experts, I want to just be very precise with you</p> <p>6 about what I'm doing in my report, which is the</p> <p>7 pricing of medical services and I would invite you</p> <p>8 and would be happy to answer any of your questions</p> <p>9 regarding my report.</p> <p>10 Q. I didn't ask you what you did in your</p> <p>11 report. Do you understand that? I asked you: Are</p> <p>12 you an expert in formulating the protocols and test</p> <p>13 procedures and test methods that one should employ in</p> <p>14 developing a screening program for stomach cancer?</p> <p>15 It's a different question entirely. Tell me.</p> <p>16 A. Thank you, sir. That's actually a</p> <p>17 different question entirely than the questions you</p> <p>18 asked earlier, so I appreciate that. I am not an</p> <p>19 expert in the formulation of the derivation of</p> <p>20 original clinical guidelines for cancer screening</p> <p>21 because no single physician is. Those are</p> <p>22 professional society guidelines put forth by, you've</p> <p>23 already said this earlier, the National Comprehensive</p> <p>24 Cancer Network, NCCN, the American Cancer Society,</p> <p>25 the United States Preventative Services Task Force.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 included are characteristics of the patient</p> <p>2 population to be screened, whether they're average</p> <p>3 risk, whether they're high risk, whether they've been</p> <p>4 exposed to a carcinogen like tobacco or whether they</p> <p>5 have a family history. So without providing me any</p> <p>6 specifics, and I know you're getting at individual</p> <p>7 physician differences -- individual patient</p> <p>8 differences here in your question, but without</p> <p>9 providing me any specifics about the patients you're</p> <p>10 thinking of in your mind, that question, frankly, is</p> <p>11 clinically inappropriate.</p> <p>12 Q. So in order to answer the question of</p> <p>13 what screening and detection methods you would use to</p> <p>14 try and detect stomach cancer, you need to know about</p> <p>15 the patient and the patient history?</p> <p>16 A. Well, you may not need to give me</p> <p>17 everything about a patient, every characteristic, but</p> <p>18 at least something. What age group are you thinking</p> <p>19 of? What exposure to NDMA or NDEA do you have in</p> <p>20 mind? You know, I think those are fair questions in</p> <p>21 the context of this case for me to answer a clinical</p> <p>22 question like that.</p> <p>23 Q. What -- well, the screening and</p> <p>24 detection methods that you use to detect stomach</p> <p>25 cancer differ from the screening methods for liver</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p> <p>1 cancer?</p> <p>2 A. In the context of this case, and this is</p> <p>3 a good question, I would defer to the expert opinion</p> <p>4 of oncologists like, potentially, Dr. Kaplan to</p> <p>5 answer a question like that. As a primary care</p> <p>6 physician, I follow guidelines and the</p> <p>7 recommendations of my specialist colleagues and so I</p> <p>8 would, again, for pricing of medical services, apply</p> <p>9 the common methodology for pricing to whatever the</p> <p>10 services that are certified and finalized end up</p> <p>11 being.</p> <p>12 Q. Well, it's interesting -- it's</p> <p>13 interesting that you say you follow guidelines, what</p> <p>14 published guidelines are there for screening of liver</p> <p>15 cancer?</p> <p>16 A. Well, again, it depends on which patient</p> <p>17 population you're thinking of. I'll just give you</p> <p>18 one concrete example to answer your question and I</p> <p>19 hope it drives home the point. Okay? For patients</p> <p>20 with cirrhosis, commonly due to alcohol or due to</p> <p>21 fatty liver disease or due to hepatitis, of which</p> <p>22 there are several types. Patients with cirrhosis are</p> <p>23 recommended to receive screening for hepatocellular</p> <p>24 cancer, HCC, that is a type of cancer of the liver</p> <p>25 which deserves screening under certain clinical</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p> <p>1 ultrasound or CT or other modalities at a frequency</p> <p>2 of X or Y. That would be the sort of recommendation</p> <p>3 or the format of a recommendation you would commonly</p> <p>4 see. And in my residency training a number of years</p> <p>5 ago, I can recall learning those guidelines. So I'm</p> <p>6 fairly confident sitting here today that they do</p> <p>7 exist. But, again, I want to emphasize this is very</p> <p>8 far afield, sir, from the pricing of medical</p> <p>9 services. And I also noted earlier that pricing of</p> <p>10 medical services in the U.S. is unrelated to these</p> <p>11 clinical nuanced differences between patients and</p> <p>12 that's an important point to establish here. The</p> <p>13 price of a CPT code of a service is derived from a</p> <p>14 common methodology, which is unrelated to these</p> <p>15 differences across patients that you are exploring</p> <p>16 here with me.</p> <p>17 Q. Would you agree with me that screening</p> <p>18 and detection methods for colorectal cancer differ</p> <p>19 from, like, screening and detection methods you might</p> <p>20 employ if you were looking for pancreatic cancer?</p> <p>21 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague.</p> <p>22 Incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I do agree that's a vague</p> <p>24 question, but I will try to help out the question in</p> <p>25 this way. Screening for colorectal cancer involves,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p> <p>1 conditions. Okay. So that is an example of a</p> <p>2 clinical thought process that requires some detail</p> <p>3 from the questioner's standpoint if you want a</p> <p>4 precise clinical answer.</p> <p>5 Q. So patient medical history can dictate</p> <p>6 what screening and detection procedures are done in a</p> <p>7 given case?</p> <p>8 A. To an extent.</p> <p>9 Q. And you didn't answer my question as to</p> <p>10 what guidelines exist for screening, what published</p> <p>11 guidelines exist for screening. You said there were</p> <p>12 recommendations on liver screening for patients</p> <p>13 diagnosed with cirrhosis, but what published</p> <p>14 guidelines are there?</p> <p>15 A. Right. I believe I just answered that</p> <p>16 for you by giving you a very concrete example. If</p> <p>17 you look at the -- of course, this was not part of my</p> <p>18 work in this report and this is off the top of my</p> <p>19 head as a primary care clinician. And I would,</p> <p>20 again, refer you to Dr. Kaplan for a primary opinion</p> <p>21 on this, but if you look at the guidelines from the</p> <p>22 gastroenterologies societies, especially the</p> <p>23 hepatology societies, they would clearly state for</p> <p>24 you that a patient with A, B or C, pertaining to</p> <p>25 liver disease, should receive liver screening using</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 among other things, colonoscopies. Colonoscopies are</p> <p>2 not used to screen for pancreatic cancer. With those</p> <p>3 two facts just given to you, the answer to your</p> <p>4 question is, yes, there are differences in how</p> <p>5 doctors in America screen for colorectal cancer</p> <p>6 relative to how they screen for pancreatic cancer.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>9 Q. And have you ever designed or</p> <p>10 implemented a screening or detection procedure for</p> <p>11 asymptomatic patients to screen for pancreatic</p> <p>12 cancer?</p> <p>13 A. There are two parts of your question;</p> <p>14 one is about designing such screening procedures and</p> <p>15 another is the implementing such screening</p> <p>16 procedures. So to break them down, again, consistent</p> <p>17 with my prior answers, I have not designed screening</p> <p>18 procedures for pancreatic cancer or screening</p> <p>19 procedures for any other cancer because, again, they</p> <p>20 come from large professional society guidelines</p> <p>21 constructed by a large consortium or committee of</p> <p>22 experts in those fields. With regard to the second</p> <p>23 part of your question which is around implementation,</p> <p>24 pancreatic cancer is something we think about in</p> <p>25 primary care, but unlike other cancers, such as</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 colorectal cancer and lung cancer, there are fewer 2 options for screening for pancreatic cancer. 3 Q. So if I understand your report and the 4 testimony that I've heard from you so far today, at 5 this stage of the proceedings, you've made no attempt 6 to monetize the cost for services for global 7 colorectal screening for all patients in this 8 proposed class. Right? 9 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates. 10 THE WITNESS: I really have to offer you 11 an answer that breaks your question into pieces again 12 because there are a few things in there that I 13 don't -- I don't believe we're on the same page on. 14 One is the pricing of medical services, I don't want 15 to get too technical, but it is different from the, 16 in your words, monetizing of costs. I've established 17 that pricing is synonymous with monetizing, so I'm 18 able to work with you on that synonym there -- 19 Q. That synonym comes from you. 20 A. Yeah, yeah, pricing -- 21 Q. I didn't make it up. It came from your 22 retention agreement and what you said you were going 23 to do. 24 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates. 25 THE WITNESS: Sir, I'm simply</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 to the underlying costs of production of a medical 2 service. Okay? You're connoting spending but I'm 3 going to use the word spending to be precise. Would 4 you mind repeating the second part of your question? 5 It just slipped -- 6 Q. Well, I'm sure it won't be -- the 7 response won't be responsive anyway, but can you read 8 it back, please, Jomanna? 9 10 (Whereupon, the requested portion of the 11 record was read by the reporter.) 12 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you for repeating 14 that. The second part of my response was that 15 because the members of this class have not been 16 finalized and certified, I don't know who they are at 17 this time. And therefore, when you say "global for 18 all members of this class", given that this class has 19 not yet been certified, I'm not able to provide you 20 specific clinical answers or economic answers about 21 pricing related to a class that has not yet been 22 certified. 23 24 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 25 Q. And for the vast majority of the cancer</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 reaffirming that the pricing of medical services 2 is -- 3 4 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 5 Q. Well, don't say it's my term, sir. 6 A. You just used it in your question, 7 that's all I'm referring to. So the term in your 8 question, monetizing of costs and the phrase that 9 I've used consistently with you today, the pricing of 10 medical services, I just want to be specific and 11 precise about this. I'm willing to let us use 12 pricing to mean monetizing in your -- the word you 13 use in your question. When you refer to costs, as I 14 noted in one of the paragraphs of my report, I just 15 want to make a distinction between costs and 16 spending. Spending is price times quantity. Okay? 17 When we estimate the spending of something in 18 healthcare, when we estimate healthcare spending, 19 when we study healthcare spending, when we write 20 about healthcare spending, spending is prices times 21 quantity. That is the substance of what you're 22 asking me about here. 23 Costs, when you use the word "cost", as 24 I noted in my report from a technical academic 25 standpoint, which is the world I live in, costs refer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 types at issue in this case, can we agree that 2 there's no universally recognized screening or 3 detection guidelines? 4 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Again, 5 vague question. 6 THE WITNESS: Again, that falls well 7 beyond the scope of my report. You're asking for a 8 clinical judgment here and my opinion is not in that 9 domain for what I was retained to opine on. I want 10 to be helpful to you; as a primary care physician, I 11 do think -- I do think about cancer screening. If 12 you want to reformulate your question or perhaps be a 13 little more specific, I might be happy to try to 14 answer your questions. 15 MR. TRISCHLER: I really don't want to 16 reformulate it. I'd like an answer to it. 17 18 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 19 Q. Are there established guidelines for the 20 detection and screening of esophageal cancers; yes or 21 no? 22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 23 Incomplete hypothetical. 24 THE WITNESS: It depends what patients 25 you're asking about. As a primary care physician,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 that is my best answer for you. You would need to 2 provide me a little more specifics about the patient 3 population you're thinking about in your mind. 4 Q. The patient population of Valsartan 5 users. 6 A. To my knowledge, there exist no 7 guidelines recommended by large professional bodies 8 pertaining to patients who have used Valsartan, 9 specifically for the screening of esophageal cancer. 10 To my knowledge, such guidelines don't exist today. 11 So if you're asking me about those guidelines, that 12 would be my best answer. 13 Q. Well, what guidelines do exist for the 14 screening of esophageal cancer? 15 A. Okay. Again, I'm going to try to be 16 helpful, sir. And this is outside the scope of what 17 I've been retained to opine on in this report. As a 18 primary care physician, I will say as a general 19 clinical matter for patients at higher risk of 20 developing esophageal cancer, there are clinical 21 services that our specialty colleagues, like 22 gastroenterologists and oncologists may recommend for 23 the screening of esophageal cancer. One such service 24 would be an endoscopy, but it, again, depends on the 25 specific population of high risk patients that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 Q. Sir, your job -- your job is to answer 2 my questions, not to argue with whether they're 3 outside the scope, whether they're hypothetical. 4 Your job is to answer them. If there are objections 5 to be made, your counsel will make them and the court 6 will rule on them later, at some point in time. I'm 7 entitled to answers to my questions and I would like 8 them. 9 Does NCCN or USPSTF have any published 10 guidelines recommending screening procedures for 11 asymptomatic patients to detect esophageal cancers; 12 yes or no? 13 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I object. First, 14 you've asked that question and he's answered it. 15 He's giving you his best answers. And you're being 16 argumentative at this point. I think he's doing his 17 level best to give you his best answers here. 18 MR. TRISCHLER: That speaking objection 19 is improper under the rules established by this court 20 and under the federal civil procedures. Please 21 refrain from it. 22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'll refrain from those 23 speaking objections if you refrain from 24 characterizing his answers as being evasive or that 25 he's not answering questions because he is.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 are thinking about. 2 Q. I'm asking you about guidelines that 3 have been published by USPSTF or NCCN for screening 4 and detection of cancer in asymptomatic patients. 5 Have any organizations responsible for developing 6 treatment guidelines, such as NCCN or USPSTF ever 7 published any guidelines for the screening of 8 esophageal cancer? 9 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and 10 answered. 11 THE WITNESS: And it's well outside the 12 scope of my opinion in this case. At the moment, 13 sitting here, off the top of my head, I'm not able to 14 replicate for you any such guidelines. 15 16 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 17 Q. Does an inability to replicate mean that 18 there are none? 19 A. Again, I've just explained that for high 20 risk individuals, we as generalists sometimes receive 21 recommendations from specialists to screen for 22 esophageal cancers with an endoscopy, but again, this 23 is highly hypothetical. Your question is unconnected 24 to Valsartan now, specifically and I would refer you 25 to --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 MR. TRISCHLER: Are you done? 2 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'll be done when 3 you're done. 4 MR. TRISCHLER: I'm waiting for an 5 answer to the question. 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. Again, let me try 7 to be helpful, sir. First, I want to reaffirm that I 8 respect your role in our discussion here. 9 10 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 11 Q. You don't have to do that. You just 12 have to answer my question, sir. 13 A. And that is part of my answer, sir. 14 That's an appropriate preface to my answer for you. 15 Q. Actually, it's not because it's 16 nonresponsive. I don't need you to -- I don't need 17 you to preface every answer with a comment. Just 18 answer the question. 19 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to your 20 commentary. 21 THE WITNESS: My preface was only a 22 result of your reaction, let me just put that there. 23 As a general clinical matter and speaking as a 24 primary care physician, again, not as an oncologist 25 as you've already established, I don't recall off the</p>

Page 92

1 Q. You're either aware, Doctor, of the
2 existence of guidelines or you're not.

3 A. I've already established for you in an
4 earlier answer that relative to, like, colorectal
5 screening, there are fewer modalities, fewer options
6 we have in clinical medicine as a general clinical
7 matter for screening for pancreatic cancer. I've
8 already offered you that answer, which is, again,
9 unrelated to my expert work in this report. I'm
10 trying to be, now, further helpful and say that as a
11 primary care physician and not as an oncologist, I
12 cannot recall off the top of my head sitting here
13 right now what such guidelines are or what they say
14 regarding asymptomatic individuals for working at a
15 cancer outside of what I just repeated for you from
16 that earlier answer. And, again, I must emphasize
17 how distinct and unrelated this is to the subject
18 matter of what I was retained to opine on in this
19 case.

20 Q. Are you aware of any guidelines
21 published by USPSTF, NCCN, the American Cancer
22 Society or any other organization recommending
23 screening for liver cancer in asymptomatic
24 individuals?

25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection.

Page 93

1 THE WITNESS: Out of fairness for this
2 question, I really think that we have discussed this
3 at some length just a few minutes ago with my even
4 providing you an example of a subset of higher risk
5 patients with liver disease who would garner such
6 screenings from professional guidelines, but I've
7 even tried to recall for you. And all of this is as
8 a general primary care physician, not an oncologist,
9 not a specialist; and furthermore, not as an expert
10 who was retained to opine on such matters in this
11 case. They're quite far afield from the common
12 methodology of pricing medical services.

13
14 BY MR. TRISCHLER:
15 Q. Do you agree that the medical community
16 leaves the decision to screen for a given cancer type
17 and when to the treating physician based on his or
18 her knowledge of the individual patient and in
19 consultation with that patient?

20 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. Vague
21 and incomplete hypothetical.

22 THE WITNESS: Can you be more specific
23 at all?

24
25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

Final Solutions

973-410-4040

21

22 BY MR. TRISCHLER:
23 Q. I don't know what that same response

24 means.

25 A. Okay. Let me try to replicate that --

Page 96

1 making in that discussion. And it is not, therefore,
2 correct, your characterization, because screening
3 guidelines offered by professional societies, which
4 we've talked about at some length today, they
5 recognize that despite some individualized
6 differences between patients, such general guidelines

7 about screening for cancer are still well-founded on
8 rigorous avenues, still recommended for
9 subpopulations of the entire nation's population and

10 still ought to be done by and large or on average by
11 physicians. And that clinical nuance, if you want to
12 focus on my expert as a clinician, which is outside

13 of the scope of my work for this report, is essential
14 because, on the one hand, you are trying to establish

15 the differences across patients, but I'm reflecting

16 for you the important fact that despite differences

17 between patients, as a nation and as a medical

18 profession, we have lots of cancer screening

19 guidelines that pay attention to and respect those
20 differences but, nevertheless, recommend
21 universality, uniformity and a coherent set of
22 screening guidelines that supersede those
23 differences. Meaning, they are a common methodology
24 for physicians to consider in terms of cancer

25 screening. And if you're able to work that nuance

Page 97

1 with me, work with that nuance with me, I think our
2 questions and answers can be more clinically precise.
3 If you want to dispose of that nuance, it becomes
4 harder for me to give you clinically precise answers;
5 and that's all I'm trying to inform you of here. I
6 apologize for the long response.

8 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

9 Q. Well, that's fine. It's to be expected
10 and it's, actually, a little bit comical because I've
11 been trying to ask you what the guidelines are that

12 need to be followed for these various cancer types,
13 and you haven't -- any of them for bladder,
14 pancreatic, stomach, anything, yet now you go on this

15 long winded answer about saying how we must be

16 mindful of guidelines when we talk about patient
17 screening. I'm trying to find out which ones they

18 are. So tell me.

19 MR. MIGLIACCIO: We're objecting to that
20 harassing comment.

22 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

23 Q. What guidelines exist for -- what
24 published guidelines exist for screening of stomach
25 cancer, name one?

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. He's here 2 to opine on issues relating to the pricing of medical 3 services. If you're asking him other questions, as 4 you have been for hours now, it's outside the scope 5 of his report. You can keep asking, but you're going 6 to get the same answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Maybe I can try to 8 level -- would you like to talk about colorectal 9 screening, sir? 10 11 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 12 Q. No, I didn't ask about that. I'd like 13 an answers to my questions. That's the way this 14 works. So my question is: Can you cite any NCCN or 15 USPSTF published guidelines on stomach cancer 16 screening? 17 A. And again, my first clarification needs 18 to be, for whom are you considering? For what 19 patient population are you asking? 20 Q. For any patient population. 21 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. Beyond 22 the scope. 23 THE WITNESS: Right. And the conceptual 24 basis of many of my previous answers for you was that 25 screening for high risk individuals is different than</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 100</p> <p>1 question that I asked? Do you read the AMA Journal 2 of Ethics, yes or no? 3 A. I've read the AMA Code of Medical 4 Ethics. 5 Q. All right. Do you read the Journal of 6 Ethics? 7 A. If there is a specific journal title 8 called the American Medical Association Journal of 9 Medical Ethics, it's quite possible that I read that 10 in my life as a researcher and my student -- my life 11 as a student training to be a research or an 12 independent investigator researcher. I can't recall 13 for you exactly in my ten plus years of training and 14 doing research when I would have read that, but I can 15 be more affirmative and definitive for you that I 16 read the AMA Code of Medical Ethics, which I think, 17 plausibly, should be consistent with what the AMA 18 Journal of Ethics, as you purport, would recommend 19 for physicians in the U.S. 20 Q. Have you -- the AMA Journal of Ethics 21 published a commentary in which the author wrote 22 that: "Just because a procedure can be done, doesn't 23 mean it should be done." 24 Do you agree with that statement? 25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 99</p> <p>1 screening for the general population. In this case 2 we're talking about, this matter pertains to 3 individuals having been exposed to carcinogens, which 4 by definition makes them a high risk subpopulation. 5 I'm asking you to be specific about the population of 6 patients that you're asking me about and you're 7 emphasizing the asymptomatic overall U.S. population, 8 I think. Therefore, my answers for you minutes ago, 9 my answer for you now is, as a primary care physician 10 and not an oncologist, I cannot cite for you or 11 recall a guideline for stomach cancer, screening for 12 the asymptomatic overall U.S. population in the 13 absence of any subpopulation characteristics that 14 you're able to provide. 15 16 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 17 Q. Do you read the AMA Journal of Ethics? 18 A. Ethical training is an essential part of 19 our medical school curriculum and my training as a 20 physician. I have read the American Medical 21 Association's Code of Medical Ethics. You said 22 journal, I believe the right word is code of medical 23 ethics, before. I would be happy to answer any 24 follow-up questions about medical ethics. 25 Q. Before you do that, can you answer the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 101</p> <p>1 Incomplete hypothetical. Outside the scope. 2 THE WITNESS: That is a highly 3 hypothetical characterization of all medical 4 decisions for all patients and you would need to 5 provide me with some specificity for me to answer 6 that question. And I would actually give you -- I 7 would lend you a further olive branch here, so to 8 speak. I've done research, original research, some 9 of which is cited in Attachment B, that address the 10 appropriateness of clinical services. But as you'll 11 see in all of my peer reviewed papers and that of my 12 colleagues in the field studying the appropriateness 13 and quality of care, the critical study of a subject 14 like that requires you to be specific about what 15 service, for whom, what physician and what 16 circumstance. And if you were to ask me a generality 17 like that, it's not appropriate for me to provide a 18 vague answer. So if you will, please, any specifics 19 would be very helpful. 20 21 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 22 Q. If you can't answer the question because 23 it's too difficult for you, just say so, sir. 24 Do you agree with the principle that 25 "just because a procedure can be done, doesn't mean</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 102</p> <p>1 it should be done?" Yes or no or you can't agree, 2 you need more information, just give me an answer. 3 It's not a hard. 4 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and 5 answered. He provided you his answer and you just 6 ignored it. 7 THE WITNESS: Yeah. In an effort to be 8 brief here, in addition to the fact that this is well 9 outside the scope of my work in this case, if you 10 look at my work on the quality of care and the 11 appropriateness of care, appropriateness is an 12 important clinical consideration for physicians, for 13 researchers, for the policy making community, and for 14 the patient community. Inherent in your question is, 15 do we think about appropriateness of care? Yes, we 16 think about the appropriateness of care. Are all 17 medical services completely appropriate in all cases 18 for all patients? Certainly not. That does answer 19 your question, sir. But the reason that your 20 question does not merit an overall general "yes" or 21 "no" is that it lacks any clinical detail for any 22 expert, clinical or economic or otherwise, to assess 23 the specific service, the patients, and the providers 24 in the clinical situations in which it's rendered. 25 And those are, you know, factors that, if you read</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 104</p> <p>1 knowledge of both the individual patient and the 2 available medical evidence on risks and benefits? 3 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 4 Incomplete hypothetical. Outside the scope. 5 THE WITNESS: I would ask for you to 6 please be more specific, but I can start an answer by 7 saying that it depends on the clinical situation. In 8 some cases, guidelines supersede individual 9 differences across patients, especially in situations 10 where patients may be very high risk for a bad 11 outcome and in other cases where patients may be at 12 very low risk. Or in other clinical scenarios, it 13 could be more plausible that patient preferences and 14 other factors carry greater influence over the 15 clinical decision. So it depends on the clinical 16 situation, which you have not provided me any details 17 for. So if you could please do that to some extent, 18 I could give you a more precise answer to the 19 situation. 20 21 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 22 Q. Let me go back to the nine cancer types 23 that are at issue in this litigation. 24 A. Okay. 25 Q. Are there some proposed class members to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 103</p> <p>1 the papers I've written on quality and 2 appropriateness, are important for such assessments. 3 4 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 5 Q. Do you agree that treatment guidelines 6 may be followed in some instances and may be 7 disregarded in others? 8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 9 Incomplete hypothetical. Outside the scope. 10 THE WITNESS: I could not speak for all 11 physicians, obviously. In addition to the fact that 12 this is, again, outside the scope of my work in this 13 case and what I was retained to opine on, as a 14 general research matter in health services research 15 and health policy research, there is evidence showing 16 that physicians do vary in what they do. There is 17 variation between physicians in the care that they 18 provide. That's an empirical fact from the research 19 literature. That's probably the best way I can 20 answer your questions with facts, with that empirical 21 fact. 22 23 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 24 Q. Do you agree that decisions regarding 25 patient care must be individualized based on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p> <p>1 be excluded from the screening for one or more of 2 these nine cancers? Or are you suggesting that 3 screening should be done for all nine cancer types 4 for all class members? 5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 6 Misstates. 7 THE WITNESS: I do not have a formal 8 opinion to render on that issue for you in this case, 9 sir, because that is well outside the scope of what I 10 was retained to opine on. 11 12 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 13 Q. Well, you do offer a framework for 14 screening in your report? 15 A. I offer illustrative examples of a set 16 of services that could comprise the start or the 17 foundation of potential medical monitoring program. 18 But those examples are meant to be illustrative 19 rather than as a recommendation or as a framework for 20 the final screening program, which again, has not yet 21 been determined or certified. 22 Q. Are there any risks to the screening 23 procedures that you propose as part of your framework 24 that is yet to be finalized? 25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates.</p>

Page 106

1 Outside of the scope.
2 THE WITNESS: Which services are you
3 referring to?
4
5 BY MR. TRISCHLER:
6 Q. The ones in your report.
7 A. Would you mind being more specific? We
8 have the report in front of us. Would you mind
9 pointing to which services you would like me to
10 answer about?
11 Q. The ones that you mentioned as
12 illustrative and a framework for this
13 yet-to-be-finalized monitoring program. You cited
14 them in your report. Do you need me to remind you
15 what they are?
16 A. No, I only am asking for you to be more
17 specific and if you would like to not be more
18 specific, then I'm happy to go through the six
19 illustrative examples I've provided one-by-one and
20 answer your question in turn for each. Would you
21 like me to do that for you?
22 Q. I'd be delighted.
23 A. Okay, let me pull up my report. I'm on
24 Page 24 of my report, which contains Table 6 and the
25 title of which is "2021 Medicare Prices and Estimated

Page 107

1 Medicaid and Commercial Prices". These are six
2 illustrative examples that I provide as the beginning
3 for the potential foundation of a potential medical
4 monitoring program.

5 So to answer your question, urinalysis,
6 CPT Code 81001, that is a very common service
7 delivered in the U.S. healthcare system. The risks
8 of a patient providing a urine sample are minimal if
9 not none. Patients are asked to do this in the
10 privacy of a private space in the clinic or in a
11 hospital and it is a non-invasive procedure. And,
12 you know, there are guidelines about when urinalyses
13 are appropriate, when they should be ordered and in
14 the fine print of those guidelines, you may well find
15 a discussion of what, if any, risks there are. But
16 as a general primary care physician who has ordered
17 urinalyses for many patients over the years, the
18 risks are minimal to none.

19 Next, for the complete blood count,
20 85025, this is a very common laboratory service
21 rendered both on the inpatient and outpatient side.
22 The risks to obtaining a blood sample for not just
23 this complete blood count but for electrolytes, for
24 cholesterol, for blood sugar or any other number of
25 laboratory tests that the U.S. healthcare system

Page 108

1 does, the risks are a blood draw. And, you know, on
2 average, population-wide, the risks of a blood draw
3 are also minimal and they are done with such
4 frequency in the U.S.. And, in fact, I have academic
5 papers that I cited in Attachment B that cite
6 evidence that laboratory tests are the most -- as a
7 category -- frequently ordered medical services in
8 the entire country. And despite that frequency, you
9 rarely hear evidence suggesting, or if ever, evidence
10 suggesting that there are prohibitive risks to
11 patients receiving blood draws.

12 Next, is an office visit. That, I
13 think, is a general matter, perhaps with all of us
14 here on the call perhaps having been patients in our
15 own lives or having had family members or friends as
16 patients, involves walking into a physician's office.
17 What are the risks of walking into a physician's
18 office and sitting down for a physician visit? Well,
19 I would say that the bodily harm of doing that is
20 little to none. Certainly, on average, certainly
21 population-wide, that is also one of the most
22 commonly billed services in the United States, a
23 level four office visit.

24 Next, for a low dose chest CT Scan, this
25 is part of the screening guidelines for lung cancer

Page 109

1 and it is, just to be very precise here, recommended
2 by the USPSTF, the American Cancer Society. The
3 reason that it's low dose, which is specifically
4 stated here, is that these professional societies
5 have determined that that is the way to minimize the
6 risks of screening for lung cancer population-wide
7 for high risk individuals. And again, high risk
8 individuals have a definition and this illustrates
9 why I was, you know, asking you to provide more
10 specificity for earlier questions because it
11 demonstrates that, like in this case, high risk
12 individuals are those 50 to 80 years old now with at
13 least 20 back years of smoking, having quit in the
14 last 15 years, totalling roughly 14 and a half/15
15 million people in the country; that's a high risk
16 subpopulation of our national population. For those
17 people to further minimize their risk of radiation
18 from CT scans, these professional society guidelines
19 have recommended low dose radiation CT scans. Other
20 than that, the risks of walking into a facility,
21 getting on to a scanner, having the scan taken are
22 minimal to none, in general, in my experience as the
23 general primary care physician.

24 For upper endoscopy and screening
25 colonoscopies, those are performed by our

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p> <p>1 gastroenterologist specialist colleagues. Those are 2 certainly, to some degree, more invasive procedures 3 than the four examples we just walked through. Upper 4 endoscopies, as mentioned earlier, can be a screening 5 tool used to detect or screen for esophageal cancer, 6 for patients at high risk for esophageal cancer. 7 And, therefore, I was, again, urging you or asking 8 you to provide some specificity with regard to what 9 high risk characteristics you were thinking about in 10 answering your earlier questions because that matters 11 for my clinically nuanced answer. But under -- as 12 far as my knowledge as a general primary care 13 physician and, again, outside the scope of pricing of 14 medical services, I'm not aware of widespread 15 clinical evidence that suggests, on average, 16 substantial harm to patients from upper endoscopies. 17 They're done in a facility setting most often. 18 They're done under a careful conscious sedation or a 19 general anesthesia. They're done with a team of 20 providers. There is counseling beforehand about what 21 the procedure involves. Patients have a chance to 22 answer questions, they consent to the procedure. The 23 procedure is guided by video technology, there are 24 technicians in the room to help make sure that the 25 procedure is safe. So as a general matter, the risks</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p> <p>1 example of how they've assessed the risks of this 2 procedure. Despite the risks inevitably being a 3 little bit higher or a little bit lower for a given 4 patient, the recommendations say for a large section 5 of the U.S. population having arrived at a certain 6 age, it's recommended for everybody. It's uniform. 7 It's consistent. Okay, I'm going to stop there. 8 Q. So the six -- so the six components 9 might be a framework for a monitoring plan that you 10 mentioned and you called them illustrative in your 11 report. If I could dare try to summarize the 12 testimony that you just gave me: The suggestion was 13 there may certainly be some risks, but they are 14 minimal and the benefits of the services for the 15 vast, vast majority of the patients would outweigh 16 the risks. Is that your testimony? 17 A. For the patient populations that I 18 specified. 19 MR. MIGLIACCIO: You froze, Dr. Song. 20 MR. TRISCHLER: Yeah, I don't hear 21 anything. 22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Yeah, I think he 23 remains frozen. 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off 25 the record?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p> <p>1 of that are also minimal. 2 And lastly, for screening colonoscopies, 3 which, you know, again, are for a specific 4 subpopulation of the overall U.S. population, are the 5 lower GI analogous service to the upper GI endoscopy 6 that we just talked about. And screening 7 colonoscopies, similarly, require conscious sedation 8 or general anesthesia. They're similarly, to some 9 degree, invasive like an upper endoscopy and do 10 require a team of physicians with care providing this 11 in a facility setting, most often; though it can be 12 done in an office setting where there needs to be 13 expertise and care on the part of the 14 gastroenterologist, the endoscopist doing the 15 procedure. But as far as the evidence shows, 16 certainly a part of guidelines, despite any 17 individualized risks of a screening colonoscopy 18 procedure for any given patient across U.S. 19 populations, now starting at age 45, it's recommended 20 that for average risk people even, even for average 21 risk individuals, screening colonoscopies should 22 begin at age 45, population-wide, common methodology, 23 across all people, despite individual differences. 24 That's what the society guidelines say, multiple 25 society guidelines; ACS, USPSTF, and that's another</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Sure. Is it the time 2 that you need for your break, by the way, Clem? 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:57. 4 This ends media unit No. 2. We're going off the 5 record. 6 (Luncheon recess: 11:57 a.m.) 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:01. 8 This begins media unit No. 3. We're back on the 9 record. 10 11 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 12 Q. Okay, Doctor, I don't want to plow old 13 ground, but right before our lunch break, I was 14 asking you a question that I think you were in the 15 process of answering when we had some Internet 16 connectivity issues. Basically, to try and get 17 through this as quickly as possible, I had asked you 18 whether there were any recognized risks associated 19 with the procedures that you described in your report 20 as frameworks for a monitoring plan. Do you recall 21 that? 22 A. Yes, the beginnings or the foundations 23 of a potential medical monitoring program. 24 Q. And you proceeded to go through those 25 six procedures that are in your report and discuss</p>

Page 116

1 general primary care physician as a clinical matter
2 in my own clinical experience, I'll be happy to do my
3 best.

4 Q. Well, after that filibuster, that's
5 exactly what I did, Doctor. I said, are
6 colonoscopies conducted under anesthesia?

7 A. In my clinical experience for my
8 patients, they can be, but not always.

9 Q. And does anesthesia pose risks for some
10 patients?

12 THE WITNESS: My clinical expertise does
13 not span into the risks of anesthesia, the risks of
14 anesthesia for patients. I'm certainly not an
15 anesthesiologist nor am I an endoscopist, so I do not
16 have a formal clinical opinion for you on that.

18 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

19 Q. Would you recommend a colonoscopy to an
20 asymptomatic patient who had -- who was diagnosed
21 with congestive heart failure?

22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Incomplete
23 hypothetical.

24 THE WITNESS: For that hypothetical
25 patient for whom you have not specified an age or

Page 117

1 family history but only a comorbidity of,
2 hypothetically, congestive heart failure for which
3 you've also not said whether it's heart failure of a
4 certain stage or severity, I do not have enough
5 clinical information to be able to give you a precise

6 clinical recommendation for whether that person
7 should be offered a colonoscopy. I think this was
8 answered with some of our previous questions and
9 answers too, where I think more clinical specificity

10 from you would be a better guide for me to give you a
11 more precise answer.

12

13 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

14 Q. Would you agree that there are some
15 patients for whom a colonoscopy might not be
16 recommended?

17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection.

18 THE WITNESS: What types of patients do
19 you have in mind?

20

21 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

22 Q. Any patients or should every American on
23 the planet over the age of 45 receive a colonoscopy,
24 regardless of their medical history, comorbidities or
25 any other underlying medical condition?

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Outside the</p> <p>2 scope.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: As far as I understand</p> <p>4 your question, you're asking me now about what the</p> <p>5 guidelines state.</p> <p>6 MR. TRISCHLER: No, I didn't.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: That's how I'm</p> <p>8 interpreting your question.</p> <p>9 MR. TRISCHLER: Well, then you're wrong.</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>12 Q. I'm asking you -- I'm not asking you how</p> <p>13 you interpret the guidelines. I'm asking you for</p> <p>14 your opinion as to whether every -- whether it's your</p> <p>15 belief that every American over the age of 45 should</p> <p>16 undergo a colonoscopy, regardless of their medical</p> <p>17 history and regardless of any underlying</p> <p>18 comorbidities.</p> <p>19 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Outside the</p> <p>20 scope.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I'll provide you an answer</p> <p>22 in two parts. The first part is that I defer to</p> <p>23 screening guidelines for a question like that. Your</p> <p>24 question is essentially about one's clinical opinion,</p> <p>25 which in this case is informed by our national</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 guidelines, one of which is the USPSTF. Right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, USPSTF.</p> <p>3 Q. And that stands for U.S. Preventive</p> <p>4 Service Task Force?</p> <p>5 A. Preventive Services Task Force, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. Do you agree that those</p> <p>7 guidelines are subject to the treating physician's</p> <p>8 clinical discretion?</p> <p>9 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Incomplete</p> <p>10 hypothetical, outside the scope.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: That's a very hypothetical</p> <p>12 question about how every physician uses guidelines as</p> <p>13 a matter of, and also outside, again, the scope of my</p> <p>14 work for this case. I have not assessed that</p> <p>15 question systematically for physicians out there nor</p> <p>16 researched the evidence space about how physicians</p> <p>17 respond to those guidelines.</p> <p>18 As a general primary care physician,</p> <p>19 again, I'm trying to be helpful here to you. As a</p> <p>20 general primary care physician, I have certainly made</p> <p>21 every good faith effort to follow the guidelines and</p> <p>22 respect my personal discussions with my patients in</p> <p>23 arriving at my clinical decisions with my patients.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 guidelines. And second, I can give you one concrete</p> <p>2 example where the answer to your question would be</p> <p>3 no, not for everybody over the age of 45. And that's</p> <p>4 because, as a general primary care physician, I have</p> <p>5 had clinical experience interpreting guidelines for</p> <p>6 colorectal cancer screening. And the guidelines,</p> <p>7 depending on which society you referred to, generally</p> <p>8 say that beyond the age of 85, universal screening</p> <p>9 for colorectal screening is no longer systematically</p> <p>10 recommended. So that's a concrete example of no, not</p> <p>11 everybody above the age of 45. It's also a</p> <p>12 demonstration of how further clinical detail or</p> <p>13 nuances is helpful for a question like this.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>16 Q. Are there other examples of individuals</p> <p>17 over the age of 45 who you would not recommend</p> <p>18 receive a colonoscopy?</p> <p>19 A. As a primary care physician sitting here</p> <p>20 and not an oncologist and not having been asked to</p> <p>21 opine on matters such as this regarding guidelines, I</p> <p>22 do not have a formal opinion for you on that and</p> <p>23 this, again, falls well outside of the scope of what</p> <p>24 I was asked to opine on in this report.</p> <p>25 Q. We've been talking a lot about</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 121</p> <p>1 Q. For your own clinical practice, sir, do</p> <p>2 you feel that you're bound to follow the USPSTF</p> <p>3 guidelines? Or can you vary from them when your</p> <p>4 clinical judgment dictates that that is the</p> <p>5 appropriate course of action?</p> <p>6 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Outside the</p> <p>7 scope. Are you ever going to ask him about how he</p> <p>8 calculates the price associated with the service?</p> <p>9 That's what he's here to opine about.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: It depends on the patient</p> <p>11 and the clinical -- the clinical situation at hand.</p> <p>12 It is -- it is certainly true that, despite</p> <p>13 individual differences across patients, guidelines</p> <p>14 can and often do direct physicians to provide on</p> <p>15 average appropriate preventive care superseding</p> <p>16 recognized individualized differences across</p> <p>17 patients. We've talked about this before this</p> <p>18 morning. I don't know that it's appropriate for me</p> <p>19 to give you a personal patient anecdote or offer</p> <p>20 expertise on this kind of specific clinical decision</p> <p>21 in a given situation without further detail from you,</p> <p>22 you know, and without seeing the connection to the</p> <p>23 pricing of healthcare services. So it depends.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 122</p> <p>1 Q. So are you refusing to answer the 2 question? 3 A. I don't think I've refused, sir, I'm 4 just trying to explain -- 5 Q. Okay. Well, then, do you view the -- do 6 you view the USPSTF guidelines as mandatory or do you 7 have discretion to deviate from them when your 8 clinical judgment suggests that that's the right 9 course of action for a patient? 10 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and 11 answered. Outside the scope. 12 MR. TRISCHLER: Outside the scope is not 13 a proper objection, Nick. You've made it about 40 14 times in violation of the discovery orders of this 15 court. I wish you'd stop. 16 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I wish you'd ask him 17 questions about his report, but you don't seem to be 18 doing that either. 19 THE WITNESS: If I heard you correctly, 20 sir, did you phrase your question as do I find the 21 USPSTF guidelines to be mandatory? 22 23 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 24 Q. Would you like the question read back? 25 Would that help you answer the question directly? If</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 124</p> <p>1 papers, you will find, likely in the introductory 2 section or the discussion section, general statements 3 about high value care, clinically appropriate care 4 that are -- consistent with what guidelines recommend 5 -- (Internet froze.) 6 Let me just try again. My answer was 7 not exactly in those words because in my published 8 academic papers you will find, likely in the 9 introductory section or the discussion section, 10 statements about delivering high value care, 11 clinically appropriate care as a health policy and 12 research matter that is, in spirit, consistent with 13 what the guidelines recommend. But outside of that, 14 in my academic work, no, in the way you phrased your 15 question. 16 Q. What value is a low dose CT Scan of the 17 chest in evaluating the liver cancer? 18 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 19 Incomplete hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: I was not asked to opine 21 on such questions as that. I have not looked into 22 that question. I do not have a formal opinion on 23 that question for you. 24 25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 123</p> <p>1 it would, I'd be happy to have the court reporter do 2 that. 3 A. No, it's okay. Let me just make my best 4 of effort here. As far as I understood your 5 question, you asked whether I find USPSTF guidelines 6 to be mandatory. Well, by the very nature of 7 guidelines, they are recommendations. I don't equate 8 recommendations with mandatory orders. 9 Q. Have you ever served on a USPSTF expert 10 panel? 11 A. No, I have not. 12 Q. Have you ever been affiliated with the 13 National Cancer Institute? 14 A. No, I have not. 15 Q. Have you ever developed any screening 16 recommendations for any cancer type that were 17 published by USPSTF or the National Cancer Institute? 18 A. As we discussed earlier this morning, 19 no, I have not. 20 Q. Have you ever published any peer 21 reviewed papers recommending a screening program for 22 any cancer type or proposing guidelines on any cancer 23 screening? 24 A. Recommending or proposing any screening 25 guidelines, not in that way. In some of my research</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 125</p> <p>1 Q. Well, a low dose CT Scan is one of the 2 foundations of a medical monitoring program that you 3 cite in your report; is it not? 4 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. 5 Misstatements testimony. You can answer. 6 MR. TRISCHLER: Thank you. 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, but you asked about 8 the use of that low dose chest CT Scan for liver 9 cancer, not for lung cancer. 10 11 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 12 Q. I know. Liver cancer is one of the nine 13 cancers that the plaintiffs claim to be at issue 14 here. So I'm asking about how is one of these 15 foundational elements of your monitoring program of 16 any value in evaluating for liver cancer? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates 18 testimony. 19 THE WITNESS: In the context of my 20 report and even in our discussion of low dose CT 21 cancer screening earlier this morning, the use of low 22 dose CT cancer screening as an example for 23 illustration purposes in my report, pertains to 24 screening for lung cancer not liver cancer. You've 25 asked me a question about applying that screening</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p> <p>1 test for liver cancer and my honest response to you</p> <p>2 is, I have not looked into that clinical question and</p> <p>3 I was not retained to do so, I did not do so in</p> <p>4 writing my report and sitting here with you at the</p> <p>5 moment, I have not done that investigative work, so I</p> <p>6 don't have an opinion on that application of the test</p> <p>7 for you.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>10 Q. Is upper endoscopy of any clinical value</p> <p>11 in screening for bladder cancer?</p> <p>12 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: An upper endoscopy is used</p> <p>14 in some cases to -- in certain situations, pardon me,</p> <p>15 to screen for esophageal cancer. Any relationship</p> <p>16 that an upper endoscopy has with other cancer types</p> <p>17 is not something that was germane to my clinical</p> <p>18 training, it's not something that I have prior</p> <p>19 knowledge about, and is not something I have had a</p> <p>20 chance to look into nor is it within the scope of my</p> <p>21 work for this case to date.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>24 Q. Have you ever published any papers</p> <p>25 dealing with the toxicological effects of NDMA or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p> <p>1 as toxicologist or an oncologist for a question such</p> <p>2 as that.</p> <p>3 Q. And do you understand that nitrosamines</p> <p>4 are ubiquitous?</p> <p>5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes</p> <p>6 facts not in evidence.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: I was not asked to think</p> <p>8 about or opine on nitrosamines. So a question about</p> <p>9 nitrosamines with respect to its ubiquitousness is</p> <p>10 not something that I have a formal opinion on at this</p> <p>11 time.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>14 Q. Each and every one of us are exposed to</p> <p>15 nitrosamines, including NDMA or NDEA, on a regular</p> <p>16 basis; are we not?</p> <p>17 A. I was not retained to opine on that</p> <p>18 question. I have not looked into that question. I</p> <p>19 don't have an opinion on that question at this time.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, I appreciate that. I wasn't</p> <p>21 really asking you as an opinion. Do you know as a</p> <p>22 matter of fact whether each and every one of us are</p> <p>23 exposed to nitrosamines, including NDMA and NDEA, on</p> <p>24 a regular basis?</p> <p>25 A. I'm referring back to all of my training</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p> <p>1 NDEA exposure?</p> <p>2 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>3 Q. And before you were retained in this</p> <p>4 case, I think you told me that you've never</p> <p>5 independently researched the carcinogenicity of NDMA</p> <p>6 or NDEA. Correct?</p> <p>7 A. Because that was not within the scope of</p> <p>8 what I was retained to opine on; to date, correct, I</p> <p>9 have not looked into that question.</p> <p>10 Q. My question was: Before you were ever</p> <p>11 retained in this case, you had never done any</p> <p>12 independent research in the carcinogenicity of NDMA</p> <p>13 or NDEA. Right?</p> <p>14 A. Ah, I see. Thank you for that</p> <p>15 clarification. Prior to being retained for this</p> <p>16 case, to my knowledge and my recollection, I have not</p> <p>17 done original investigation into that question.</p> <p>18 Q. And NDMA and NDEA fall within a class of</p> <p>19 compounds known as nitrosamines. Are you aware of</p> <p>20 that?</p> <p>21 A. To the extent of my knowledge,</p> <p>22 especially that most recent knowledge supplied by the</p> <p>23 documents in this case, that is my general</p> <p>24 understanding. Although, I would need to defer to</p> <p>25 colleagues in oncology and other subspecialists, such</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p> <p>1 as a general primary care physician and I cannot</p> <p>2 recall a time when I received specific clinical</p> <p>3 training on that issue, so I don't have an opinion on</p> <p>4 that. I don't have an answer for you on that</p> <p>5 question.</p> <p>6 Q. So since you've become involved in this</p> <p>7 case, are you aware of research suggesting that</p> <p>8 nitrosamines, including NDMA or NDEA, can be found in</p> <p>9 the food we eat, the water we drink and the air we</p> <p>10 breathe?</p> <p>11 A. Again, I was not asked to look into that</p> <p>12 question and I have not taken the time to examine</p> <p>13 such literature as you've connoted here in that</p> <p>14 question.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, you've read a lot of stuff about</p> <p>16 the issue, the issues in this case that you weren't</p> <p>17 asked to opine on.</p> <p>18 A. I'm sorry, what was your question?</p> <p>19 Q. I said, you've read a lot of materials</p> <p>20 that include discussion of issues that you were not</p> <p>21 asked to opine on, like, you told us about</p> <p>22 Dr. Panigrahy's report, Dr. Hecht's report. They</p> <p>23 cover lots of issues that you weren't asked to opine</p> <p>24 about, but you read them anyway. Right?</p> <p>25 A. I certainly did read them back in</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 130</p> <p>1 September, October -- or rather October and November 2 time period. I don't recall off the top of my head 3 here today specifics regarding the ubiquitousness of 4 nitrosamines. And I would offer, if they have 5 provided you evidence or citations or formal opinions 6 with regard to that, I defer to them as experts in 7 the field. Just as, by the way, for so many of the 8 questions you've asked me, I emphasize that I am a 9 primary care physician, not an oncologist, not a 10 toxicologist. As routine in our medical practice, we 11 rely on the expertise and opinion of our specialty 12 colleagues in making clinical decisions. And this is 13 analogous here. Seems like if there are specialty 14 colleagues here or other specialty experts with the 15 particular training in such questions, my analogous 16 role would also be to defer to them, even if I've 17 read their reports months ago. You know, I think 18 it's reasonable that deferring to that more 19 subspecialty expertise is appropriate for me as a 20 primary care physician. 21 Q. All right. Well, thanks for that 22 nonresponsive commentary. But let me see if I can 23 get an answer to the question because the only 24 question I asked you was: Have you read, you, 25 Dr. Song, have you read anything since you've been</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 132</p> <p>1 established earlier that I'm not a pathologist; 2 therefore, I never read a pathology slide of a tissue 3 biopsy and formally made the diagnosis of cancer as a 4 pathologist. And liquid malignancies also require a 5 diagnostics step with a specialist, whether that's an 6 oncologist or other specialist. So, because that is 7 the clinical working definition of a diagnosis, which 8 is why I want to be precise about that, I, in my role 9 as a primary care physician, am not in a position to 10 formally diagnose the existence of a cancer. 11 Q. Have you ever attributed a patient's 12 cancer in your clinical practice to NDMA or NDEA 13 exposure? 14 A. Such attribution would, in almost all 15 cases, come from specialists, such as an oncologist 16 or perhaps a pathologist or perhaps a toxicologist. 17 Given that my specialty is not in those domains, I 18 would also not be in an appropriate position to 19 attribute causation in cancer for my own patients in 20 a formal clinical sense. 21 Q. Are you aware of any generally accepted 22 test method that exists to enable one to attribute a 23 given cancer type in a particular patient to NDMA or 24 NDEA exposure, as opposed to any other risk factor? 25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 131</p> <p>1 involved in this case suggesting that NDMA and NDEA 2 can be found in the food we eat, the water we drink 3 and the air we breathe? 4 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and 5 answered. Object to the colloquy there. 6 THE WITNESS: What I recall, at the 7 moment, regarding nitrosamines in the material that 8 I've read in the context of this case is that they 9 were contaminants in Valsartan-containing drugs, that 10 many individuals were exposed to them through the 11 drugs. And that really is the extent of my 12 recollection about their ubiquitousness and I would 13 need to reconsult those reports to give you an answer 14 about other aspects of nitrosamines. 15 Q. In your clinical practice, have you ever 16 diagnosed a patient with cancer due to NDMA or NDEA 17 exposure? 18 A. Can you be more precise about diagnosis? 19 What do you mean by diagnosis there? 20 Q. What's the medical definition of 21 diagnosis or diagnose? 22 A. Well, I don't mean to put my teaching 23 hat on here, but cancer diagnoses are made in almost 24 all cases of solid tumors based on tissue diagnoses 25 and pathologists' reads. So we've already</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 133</p> <p>1 Incomplete hypothetical. Outside the scope. 2 THE WITNESS: I recognize the vagueness 3 of that question; and frankly, it falls outside of my 4 clinical expertise and as well outside the domain of 5 my expert opinion for this case. 6 7 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 8 Q. All right. Does that mean you don't -- 9 (audio dropped) that would enable a clinician to 10 attribute a given cancer type to NDMA or NDEA 11 exposure? 12 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I also think you broke up 14 a bit there. I don't think I caught your second or 15 third word, but with the rest of what you said, which 16 I think I understand, that exceeds my clinical 17 training, sir. So I'm here as a health economist. 18 I'm also here, you know, outside of the scope of what 19 I was retained to do as a practicing clinician. In 20 my clinical training in both of these professions, I 21 have not received enough training to be able to 22 answer that question. 23 24 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 25 Q. You've talked several times today about</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p> <p>1 high risk patients. Do you remember using that term?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, I remember using that term earlier</p> <p>3 today.</p> <p>4 Q. Does NCCN define high risk patients?</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall off the top of my head</p> <p>6 whether those guidelines specifically use the word</p> <p>7 "high risk". They may use additional, more specific</p> <p>8 words to connote or denote high risk. In my</p> <p>9 professional life as a general primary care physician</p> <p>10 and in my answers to you earlier, high risk is meant</p> <p>11 to capture people who are at a higher probability of</p> <p>12 developing a bad outcome, such as a cancer.</p> <p>13 Q. Yeah. I appreciate that. I'm sorry I</p> <p>14 didn't mean to cut you off. I appreciate that. I</p> <p>15 wasn't looking for your definition. Does NCCN define</p> <p>16 the term "high risk"?</p> <p>17 A. I don't recall the exact words they use.</p> <p>18 Q. Does USPSTF define the term "high risk"?</p> <p>19 A. Their guidelines certainly, to the</p> <p>20 extent of my knowledge as a primary care physician,</p> <p>21 describe higher risk subpopulations of a more general</p> <p>22 population. I can give you a very concrete example</p> <p>23 to illustrate that point. Let's take one of the</p> <p>24 things that we've talked about earlier, such as</p> <p>25 colonoscopies. The USPSTF clearly states that higher</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p> <p>1 Q. Assume that every person in America is</p> <p>2 exposed to nitrosamines, including NDMA and NDEA, on</p> <p>3 a regular basis and that all of us indigenously</p> <p>4 produce nitrosamines. Should cancer screens for</p> <p>5 asymptomatic patients be put in place across the</p> <p>6 entire American population?</p> <p>7 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague.</p> <p>8 Incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: That is a perplexing and I</p> <p>10 might even offer a potentially misleading</p> <p>11 hypothetical here and it falls well outside the scope</p> <p>12 of what I've spent my time and effort opining on in</p> <p>13 this case. I would defer to other experts in this</p> <p>14 case for a question as general and vague as that.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>17 Q. Has the American Medical Association</p> <p>18 ever recommended or endorsed cancer screening for</p> <p>19 individuals exposed to NDMA or NDEA?</p> <p>20 A. Again, because that's a question outside</p> <p>21 the scope of what I was retained to do, I've not had</p> <p>22 a chance to try to answer that question with my own</p> <p>23 research.</p> <p>24 Q. Sitting here today, do you know if the</p> <p>25 AMA has ever endorsed cancer screening for anyone</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p> <p>1 risk individuals should receive a more intensive</p> <p>2 regimen of screening, either more frequent or</p> <p>3 starting at an earlier age. And in that, as you can</p> <p>4 tell, is a reflection of the higher risk that that</p> <p>5 subpopulation of individuals have or has.</p> <p>6 Q. In your clinical practice since 2017, do</p> <p>7 you treat patients who took recalled Valsartan?</p> <p>8 A. As best as I can recall, and I'm going</p> <p>9 through my inpatient clinical experience in recent</p> <p>10 years and my outpatient primary care panel, which is</p> <p>11 why I'm taking a second to think through my patients,</p> <p>12 I cannot recall a specific example of a patient,</p> <p>13 either on the inpatient wards or on the outpatient</p> <p>14 primary care clinic setting, who has consumed</p> <p>15 contaminated Valsartan. But to the extent that those</p> <p>16 patients exist in my panel or in the inpatient</p> <p>17 setting, it's possible that they may have not been</p> <p>18 brought to my attention yet.</p> <p>19 Q. Are you aware of scientific research</p> <p>20 establishing that all humans form nitrosamines</p> <p>21 indigenously?</p> <p>22 A. That is beyond the scope of what I was</p> <p>23 asked to do. I have not had a chance to look into</p> <p>24 that question and, sitting here at the moment, it is</p> <p>25 outside of the training that I received to date.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p> <p>1 exposed to NDMA or NDEA?</p> <p>2 A. Off the top of my head now, no, not at</p> <p>3 the moment.</p> <p>4 Q. Has the American Cancer Society ever</p> <p>5 recommended or endorsed cancer screening for anyone</p> <p>6 exposed to NDMA or NDEA?</p> <p>7 A. Similarly --</p> <p>8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague and</p> <p>9 incomplete hypothetical. But go ahead.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Similarly, I have also not</p> <p>11 been asked to track down that guideline, if it</p> <p>12 exists. And therefore, because I have not spent time</p> <p>13 examining that question, I don't have an answer for</p> <p>14 you at the moment.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>17 Q. Well, as a clinician treating patients</p> <p>18 every day, do you know whether the American Cancer</p> <p>19 Society has ever recommended or endorsed cancer</p> <p>20 screening for individuals exposed to NDMA or NDEA?</p> <p>21 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Off the top of my head, I</p> <p>23 cannot recall seeing such a guideline.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p> <p>1 Q. Has the FDA ever endorsed or recommended 2 cancer screening for anyone exposed to NDMA or NDEA? 3 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. 4 THE WITNESS: And my same response to 5 you, sir. I have not been asked to look into that 6 question. I have not had time to look for that or 7 look into that and sitting here today, I don't have 8 an answer for you at the moment. 9 10 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 11 Q. Well, as a clinician taking care of 12 patients on a daily basis, which you told us that you 13 do, are you aware of whether or not the FDA has ever 14 recommended or endorsed cancer screening for patients 15 exposed to NDEA or NDMA? 16 A. I don't recall having come across such a 17 guideline. 18 Q. When you have new patients come into 19 your practice, do they have to fill out, you know, a 20 questionnaire, like you do when you go to most 21 doctors to start new treatment with them? 22 A. It can depend on the patient. Most 23 patients that I've received as new patients for a new 24 intake visit have some history with Massachusetts 25 General Hospital and have some clinical notes or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p> <p>1 there's a written survey that I have to answer and 2 sometimes there's not. Right? 3 A. Yeah, and I imagine my colleagues in 4 clinic have different preferences about whether they 5 would administer a survey or simply meet the patient 6 and speak with the patient more organically. I've 7 done it both ways as a trainee and as a practitioner 8 after training. 9 Q. On the survey form used at Mass General, 10 when you're developing, you know, treatment plans and 11 putting in place treatment modalities for new 12 patients, is there a -- do you ask patients on the 13 questionnaire whether they've been exposed to NDMA or 14 NDEA? 15 A. To the best of my clinical recollection, 16 the surveys, which again were in years prior as I 17 noted before, tended to focus on prior medical 18 history, family history and current symptoms. And I 19 don't recall a specific instance where there was a 20 specific question asks, as you've asked about here, 21 pertaining precisely to particular carcinogens like 22 NDMA or NDEA. 23 Q. Do you agree with me that no public 24 health agency in the world and no respected medical 25 society has advocated for broad screening of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p> <p>1 prior testing or prior encounters. Therefore, in our 2 first visit, I generally take the time to meet a new 3 patient to talk about the patient's life, family, 4 work, and then review their clinical history as best 5 as I know from their prior records. And typically, 6 through that process, we can construct what would 7 otherwise be done in a more natural, organic and, I 8 would say, beneficial way for the doctor/patient 9 relationship as what a survey could do. But there 10 are also times in my practice, especially in prior 11 years, where a survey has been used, so it varies 12 depending on the situation. 13 Q. And in your -- in your clinical 14 practice, I think you said you see patients at, I 15 think you called it the clinic at Mass General. I 16 don't want to mischaracterize it, but is that what 17 it's called? 18 A. Oh, no problem. Thanks for clarifying. 19 Yes, so we have one -- the clinic I practice in is 20 one of several main primary care clinics on the 21 campus of Massachusetts General Hospital. It's not 22 the only one. It's one of the largest adult medicine 23 primary care practices within Mass General. 24 Q. Okay. So if I show up at the clinic for 25 the first time, what you said is that sometimes</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p> <p>1 asymptomatic individuals based solely on exposure to 2 NDMA or NDEA? 3 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 4 Incomplete hypothetical. 5 THE WITNESS: I appreciate the question, 6 but I think you would also agree my clinical 7 expertise is limited to, my clinical exposure is 8 limited to guidelines that have been a part of my 9 practice from the United States. I'm a physician 10 practicing in the United States after all. So when 11 you ask me about any professional societies around 12 the world, I'm not privy to nor are we trained to 13 practice based on guidelines outside of the United 14 States. 15 MR. TRISCHLER: Fair enough. I'll 16 rephrase the question. 17 18 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 19 Q. Are you aware of any public health 20 agency in the United States or any respected medical 21 society in the United States that has advocated for 22 broad screening of asymptomatic individuals based 23 solely on exposure to NDMA or NDEA? 24 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. 25 THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, to date,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 142</p> <p>1 I'm not aware of a formalized guideline, such as the 2 colorectal cancer screening or lung cancer screening 3 guidelines that we've talked about in some depth that 4 analogously applies to these carcinogens. That is 5 not to say that such professional guidelines and the 6 individuals that comprise them haven't talked about 7 these carcinogens. That's not something I'm privy 8 to. 9 10 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 11 Q. Either based on your clinical practice 12 or your work in this case, are you aware of any peer 13 reviewed medical literature that has concluded that 14 exposure to NDMA or NDEA necessitates long-term 15 medical monitoring of asymptomatic individuals? 16 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. 17 THE WITNESS: In such a question about 18 my knowledge of the medical literature, because I was 19 not retained to think about this question, I have not 20 had a chance to research the medical literature 21 pertaining to this question. So I don't have an 22 opinion for you not having done that yet to date. 23 24 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 25 Q. Okay. I appreciate that, but I wasn't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p>1 A. That is correct, I have not because the 2 pricing of medical services is unrelated to the names 3 or the records of any particular individuals because 4 the pricing of medical services is done in a uniform 5 fashion, in a common fashion that, you know, my 6 report goes into detail describing. 7 Q. Bear with me a second, please. 8 A. Sure. No problem. 9 MR. TRISCHLER: Can we -- I'm going to 10 ask my colleague because he's more adept at documents 11 than I am. Frank, are you able to pull up the EMA 12 Lessons Learnt publication? 13 14 (Technical difficulties.) 15 16 (Whereupon, a discussion takes place off 17 the record.) 18 19 MR. TRISCHLER: Thanks, Frank. So we'll 20 mark this our next sequential exhibit, Dr. Song. I 21 don't know if we're up to No. 6 or. 22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Five, I think. 23 MR. TRISCHLER: Five, okay. Whatever 24 the number is. 25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 really asking for your opinion. I was asking whether 2 you're aware of any peer reviewed literature that has 3 concluded that exposure to NDMA or NDEA necessitates 4 long-term monitoring or cancer screening of 5 asymptomatic individuals? 6 A. Okay. Thanks for clarifying. And 7 because I have not looked into the literature 8 pertaining to this question, at the moment, I'm not 9 aware of the type of studies that you just described. 10 Q. As part of your work in this case, have 11 you reviewed the medical records of any of the 12 medical monitoring class plaintiffs? 13 A. No, because it is well outside the scope 14 of what I was asked to do for this case. 15 Q. Do you know who the class plaintiffs 16 are? 17 A. Not by name off the top of my head 18 because it's unrelated to how medical services are 19 priced in the U.S. healthcare system, which I've also 20 answered several times before. 21 Q. And I take it you've never talked to any 22 of those plaintiffs? 23 A. That is correct, I have not. 24 Q. You have not reviewed any of their 25 deposition testimony?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 145</p> <p>1 (Whereupon, Exhibit ZS-5 was marked for 2 identification.) 3 4 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 5 Q. And this entire document should be 6 available in the chat, either now or very shortly, 7 but I'll represent to you that what I put in front of 8 you as Exhibit No. 5 is a document from the European 9 Medicines Agency. It's entitled "Lessons Learnt From 10 Presence of N-Nitrosamine Impurities in Sartan 11 Medicines"? 12 Do you see that, sir? 13 A. I see the title of that report as you've 14 just read it, yes. 15 Q. And have you ever heard of the European 16 Medicines Agency? 17 A. I have not, sir. 18 Q. I'll represent to you that it's the 19 European equivalent of the FDA for countries in the 20 European continent. Okay? 21 A. When you say "equivalent", do you have 22 any more information about -- I'm not trying to be 23 difficult here. I just have never heard of this 24 agency and I don't know how they conduct their work 25 or who is on the committees or panels. I really have</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 no information about them, so I know something about 2 the FDA, but can you be a little more specific about 3 how they do their work? 4 Q. No, not really. It's a regulatory 5 agency that approves and monitors drug safety in 6 European nations. 7 A. Who are they comprised of? Do you know 8 the types of experts? Is it basic scientists, 9 clinicians, public health experts, epidemiologists, 10 or other folks from government in these groups? 11 Q. I don't know. Perhaps the experts from 12 whom you've read their works, like Dr. Panigrahy and 13 Dr. Hecht and all those fine scientists can help you 14 answer that question. But let me ask, let me ask 15 mine. 16 MR. TRISCHLER: Frank, can you scroll 17 ahead to I think it's Page 9 of the document. 18 THE WITNESS: By the way, I just want to 19 let you know, the document is not yet in the exhibits 20 folder, so I can't access it at the moment. Let me 21 just try again here. 22 MR. STROY: Doctor, if you refresh now, 23 it should be in there. 24 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Thank you so 25 much, Frank.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 monitoring of patients exposed to nitrosamines. 2 First, the theoretical risk of cancer was very low 3 and was itself based on a worst case scenario. 4 Second, the screening methods themselves carry risks 5 for the patient. Third, there was considerable 6 uncertainty as to which organs or tissues could be at 7 risk from cancer." 8 Do you see that language? 9 A. As you have just read it, that matches 10 the highlighted portion on my screen. 11 Q. And based on what you just told me a 12 moment ago, you have not done any independent 13 research to call into question the accuracy of the 14 conclusions published by EMA. Correct? 15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes 16 facts not in evidence. 17 THE WITNESS: As we just talked about a 18 minute ago, I don't have prior knowledge about this 19 European agency. I don't have any knowledge about 20 how they conducted this work, who was a part of it, 21 what evidence they reviewed or anything regarding 22 this report, to be honest. And I am seeing this for 23 the first time and certainly have not had a chance to 24 read it and digest it. I don't feel it's appropriate 25 for me to render any opinion or answer substantive</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'm going to state for 2 the record, it appears to be a 98 page document that 3 we're looking at Page 9 of right now. 4 THE WITNESS: It's taking a while to 5 load here on my computer. 6 MR. TRISCHLER: And Frank, the document 7 that I wanted to draw the witness's -- the page that 8 I wanted to draw the witness's attention is not Page 9 9 of 98. It's actually Page 18 of 98. It's numbered 10 Page 9 of the document. 11 And you can take the time to read as 12 much of this document as you like, Dr. Song. I want 13 to draw your attention, though, and ask you a 14 question about the paragraph that starts with the 15 question on, "Question of protecting patient's 16 health." 17 If you could highlight that for me 18 please and sort of blow that up. Could you enlarge 19 that for the witness, please? 20 21 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 22 Q. Okay. And if you read this paragraph, 23 Dr. Song, what EMA wrote was: "On the question of 24 protecting patients health, CHMP did not find 25 evidence to support cancer screening or additional</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 questions about this report because I'm seeing it for 2 the first time. And in my quick scroll through of 3 pages arriving at this page, there seems to be a 4 pretty dense report that would take some time to 5 process through with basic science and things of the 6 like. So I don't feel that I've had a chance to 7 really think through this report. What you've read 8 here is what's highlighted on the screen. 9 10 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 11 Q. Well, earlier you told me that you were 12 not aware of any public health agency or any medical 13 society that had advocated for broad screening of 14 asymptomatic individuals based solely on their 15 exposure to NDMA or NDEA. Right? 16 A. Well, because I've not yet had a chance 17 to look into that question and it was not something I 18 was retained to opine on or do in this case. I had 19 not yet gained knowledge enough to answer that 20 question and I don't see how that pertains to this 21 report directly. 22 Q. Well, since you've not had a chance to 23 look at that question, then you obviously don't have 24 any information to refute or call into question EMA's 25 conclusions that cancer screening for individuals</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 150</p> <p>1 exposed to nitrosamines is not necessary.</p> <p>2 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Well, using your logic,</p> <p>4 sir, if I have not had a chance to review any of this</p> <p>5 material, how could I formulate any opinion about it</p> <p>6 in refutation or in support of anything of substance?</p> <p>7 Again, as I've said just a moment ago, this is the</p> <p>8 first time that I've seen this document. What would</p> <p>9 you like me to do with regard to this document that</p> <p>10 you've uploaded here?</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>13 Q. So far, just answer my questions. But</p> <p>14 if there's something you'd like to do, let me know.</p> <p>15 A. Well, I don't know that it's practical</p> <p>16 for me to read through this whole report and process</p> <p>17 it. It seems long enough that it might take the rest</p> <p>18 of the day for us. So out of respect for your time</p> <p>19 and that of others, let me hand the microphone back</p> <p>20 to you and let you direct where you want me to go</p> <p>21 here.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, the only place I want you to go is</p> <p>23 with an answer to my question and that is: Can you</p> <p>24 cite for me any studies that call into question the</p> <p>25 conclusion from EMA that cancer screening for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 152</p> <p>1 determining who is in the final class that's</p> <p>2 certified and what services are in the final</p> <p>3 monitoring program that's certified. Because neither</p> <p>4 of those certifications have taken place and because</p> <p>5 I've emphasized my work is on the pricing of medical</p> <p>6 services, that is outside the scope of what I'm doing</p> <p>7 and a better expert for answering a question like</p> <p>8 that would be an oncologist, for example.</p> <p>9 Q. So you're going to opine on the costs of</p> <p>10 a monitoring program, but you're not equipped to</p> <p>11 describe what the necessary elements of that program</p> <p>12 are. Agreed?</p> <p>13 A. I disagree with your use of "equipped".</p> <p>14 I have expertise in areas outside of what I was asked</p> <p>15 to opine on for this case. I have, to date, not</p> <p>16 applied that expertise to many, if not most, if</p> <p>17 perhaps not all of the questions you've actually</p> <p>18 asked during today's meeting. And it's not that I'm</p> <p>19 not equipped to do any of that work, it's that I have</p> <p>20 not, to date, been retained to do any of that work or</p> <p>21 look into any of those questions.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you -- strike that.</p> <p>23 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Can we take a break for</p> <p>24 two minutes, please?</p> <p>25 MR. TRISCHLER: Sure.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 151</p> <p>1 patients exposed to nitrosamines is not necessary?</p> <p>2 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>3 answered. Outside the scope.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Again, I've not been</p> <p>5 retained to work on that question. If asked to do</p> <p>6 so, I can take the time and effort that that question</p> <p>7 would deserve to read this material, look into the</p> <p>8 literature, do my primary independent investigation</p> <p>9 of that question. But I would just emphasize for</p> <p>10 you, sir, and I don't mean to be repetitive, that my</p> <p>11 work in this case pertains to the pricing of medical</p> <p>12 services within the United States healthcare system</p> <p>13 and this is well outside the scope of that work.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>16 Q. You say it's outside the scope of the</p> <p>17 work, but if we're going to -- in fairness, if we're</p> <p>18 going to put in place a monitoring program, we would</p> <p>19 only want to include within that program services</p> <p>20 that were necessary. Correct?</p> <p>21 A. Well, in fairness, I defer to the fact</p> <p>22 finder or decision maker in a case like this with</p> <p>23 regard to what the final monitoring program would</p> <p>24 include. Remember my framework of prices times</p> <p>25 quantity equals spending. Part of quantities is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:01.</p> <p>2 This ends media unit No. 3. We're going off the</p> <p>3 record.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken off</p> <p>6 the record.)</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:18.</p> <p>9 This begins media unit No. 4. We're back on the</p> <p>10 record.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>13 Q. Early on in the deposition, Dr. Song, we</p> <p>14 talked about your understanding of how the medical</p> <p>15 monitoring class was to be defined and you published</p> <p>16 it on page 4 of your report that I think we marked as</p> <p>17 Exhibit 4. Do you remember that?</p> <p>18 A. Let me go to that page in the report.</p> <p>19 Thank you for putting it up on the screen.</p> <p>20 Q. If you look at the last sentence of the</p> <p>21 first paragraph that appears there, what you wrote</p> <p>22 was that:</p> <p>23 "The medical monitoring classes are</p> <p>24 defined as all persons who consumed the defendants</p> <p>25 Valsartan-containing drugs containing NDMA or NDEA</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 and who have accumulated sufficient quantities of 2 lifetime cumulative exposure to require medical 3 monitoring," and the you go on. 4 Correct? 5 A. Those are the words that you just read. 6 Q. As a physician, how do you determine if 7 a patient had met a lifetime cumulative exposure that 8 is met for NDMA or NDEA? 9 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and 10 answered. 11 THE WITNESS: I do recall that we talked 12 about this earlier today, but to answer your question 13 again anew, first of all, I defer to our oncologist 14 expert with regard to every component of the medical 15 monitoring program and every component of class 16 definition, as well as other colleagues in the case, 17 such as counsel, and as far as my knowledge is at the 18 moment on this case, this proposed class has not been 19 certified and the accumulated sufficient quantities 20 of lifetime cumulative exposure has been proposed, 21 but not yet finalized. So it is not my place in this 22 case to think through this definition of class or to 23 opine on the definition of class because No. 1, it is 24 not what I was retained to do, and No. 2, I would 25 defer all substantive questions about the monitoring</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 as I understand, are aspects of this case performed 2 by other specialists, other technical persons. 3 4 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 5 Q. Are nitrosamines excreted from the body 6 after exposure? 7 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 8 THE WITNESS: Analogous to your previous 9 questions with the vague aspects of the definition, 10 you've used exposure many times, and I'm still 11 struggling with what you mean about exposure. You 12 have yet to define exposure in your questions 13 regarding exposure. Is it exposure from contaminated 14 Valsartan, which is the subject matter of this case, 15 or is it exposure as you inferred earlier on from 16 other sources? They're not the same concept, in my 17 view, because this matter pertains to carcinogens in 18 a contaminated drug. So what do you mean by 19 "exposure" in that first question? 20 21 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 22 Q. Are -- those are all good questions. 23 Hopefully, we can get an answer to at least one of 24 them. Are nitrosamines, such as NDMA or NDEA, that 25 are ingested excreted from the body after ingestion?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 program and about the class to our subspecialty 2 colleagues and counsel, and my expertise that was in 3 this -- that was asked to be applied to this case is 4 with regard to the pricing of medical services. 5 6 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 7 Q. You wrote this report, including the 8 phrase that we highlighted on page and what we're 9 looking at right now. Correct? 10 A. Correct, and I just characterized the 11 meaning of what I wrote for you. 12 Q. And all I'm asking is whether you as a 13 physician have the ability to determine if a given 14 patient has exceeded what you write as a lifetime 15 cumulative exposure to NDMA or NDEA. Do you have 16 that ability? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. 18 THE WITNESS: There are various analytic 19 skills and abilities, if you will, that I've been 20 trained to practice in my professional life as a 21 physician and a health economist. I have not been 22 asked to apply any of those abilities to this case, 23 and I have not been asked to examine the accumulated 24 risk or the cumulative exposure. I've not been asked 25 to examine that data to make a formulation. Those,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 A. Do you mean ingestion through a small 2 molecule drug, like a tablet, a pill, or a capsule? 3 Q. That would be one way, or how about in 4 our food or how about in our water? 5 A. Okay, and what amount of ingestion are 6 you referring to in this question? 7 Q. It doesn't matter. You tell me. I'm 8 only asking you if you know, are a portion of the 9 nitrosamines that an individual ingests, are they 10 excreted or eliminated after the exposure? 11 A. My training to date as a physician of 12 social scientist is outside the scope of that 13 question and certainly my work in this case falls 14 outside the scope of that question. I do not have 15 enough training at a biochemical or physiological 16 level in terms of pharmacology to be able to offer 17 you an answer on that. 18 Q. Do you know one way or the other whether 19 all of the members of this proposed class were 20 exposed to the same levels of NDMA or NDEA? 21 A. Again, I was not asked to think about 22 that question because that is unrelated to the 23 pricing of medical services and the common 24 methodology for arriving at pricing. Again, in an 25 effort to be helpful to you, the materials we've</p>

Page 160

1 you to assume that one of the colonoscopies that Mr.
2 Judson received was positive for nonmalignant colon
3 polyps, and as a result, he's now under doctors
4 orders and recommendations to get a colon screen
5 every three years. Are you with me so far?

6 A. I'm taking notes as you speak about this
7 patient.

8 Q. Good. I'd also like you to assume that
9 Mr. Judson's treating physicians have sent him for
10 regular prostate cancer screens in the form of PSA
11 tests since 2004, long before he ever used any
12 recalled Valsartan. Do you understand those facts as
13 I've asked you to assume them?

14 A. As you've stated in that way, yes, I
15 believe I understand them.

16 Q. Based on the history as I have reported
17 it to you, would you agree with me that Mr. Judson is
18 a patient who would have received those colonoscopies
19 and those PSA screenings regardless of any exposure
20 to NDMA or NDEA?

21 A. You've given me a clinical vignette,
22 which is the first time that I've been presented with
23 a detailed clinical vignette to think through for my
24 work in this case. I have not to date been asked to
25 think through clinical vignettes such as this with an

Page 161

1 individual patient, again, because the scope of my
2 work pertains to medical pricing or pricing of
3 medical services, which is unrelated and uncorrelated
4 to clinical variations across patients, and because
5 you have given me this clinical vignette, it is clear

6 to me that the right person to opine on the
7 appropriateness of screening for this is or any such
8 patient in a scenario like this would be an
9 oncologist, would be someone with expertise in cancer
10 screening and training in oncology more than I have

11 received. So I do not feel comfortable answering
12 your question as it is stated here for this

13 particular patient. I'm sure there are other aspects
14 to this patient's care that an oncologist would want
15 to know outside of what you've provided in the
16 anecdote right now.

17 Q. It's a shame because I was really hoping
18 to get a responsive answer to my question. Let me
19 try something different.

20 I'm sure that you would agree with me
21 that in a monitoring program, that we should include
22 a program only charges for procedures that are
23 directly related to or necessitated by exposure to
24 NDMA or NDEA; wouldn't you agree?

25 A. Well, the common methodology for

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p> <p>1 applying the pricing of medical services could 2 pertain to any service, and after I've described to 3 you how prices are determined, you can take that 4 common methodology and apply it to any given service 5 that might be part of a potential monitoring program. 6 As I think I just said a few minutes 7 ago, I defer all substantive questions about what 8 services are in the monitoring program and who is in 9 the class to the other experts in this case who have 10 been retained, as far as I know, to opine on matter 11 such as those because that question is not part of my 12 work in this case. 13 Q. Then I don't understand what your work 14 in this case is because I asked you specifically 15 about monetizing the monitoring program, which your 16 own retention agreement, Exhibit 2, says you were 17 retained to do. 18 A. Yes, and I just explained -- 19 Q. So what I asked you is when you go about 20 monetizing a monitoring program, are you going to 21 include in that program costs for procedures that are 22 not directly related to exposure to NDMA or NDEA? 23 A. Thank you for further clarifying your 24 question. I would apply the common methodology for 25 deriving the pricing of medical services to any</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p> <p>1 report here. 2 Q. You're not answering my question, sir. 3 I'm asking you about how you are going to monetize 4 the program, which you told me is part of your work, 5 so I'm asking you, when you sit down to monetize this 6 monitoring program, are you going to include charges 7 for screening procedures that are unrelated to 8 exposure to NDMA or NDEA; yes or no? 9 A. I first have to make a correction on 10 your question, sir. You said charges, and clearly in 11 my report as I emphasize in the initial paragraph and 12 throughout the report, we're talking about the prices 13 of medical care in the U.S. Prices are different 14 from charges in a very explicit way that I discuss at 15 length in my report. So if I may correct your 16 question, you're asking about prices and how those 17 prices are applied to a monitoring program, and 18 again, my answer is prices are applied in a common 19 methodology that I've described to any components of 20 a final certified monitoring program. You are asking 21 about what should be in the final monitoring program. 22 Under what conditions, as I understand your question, 23 would it be appropriate for a service to have that 24 pricing applied, and I'm again clearly delineating 25 the subject of my work for this report, which is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p> <p>1 monitoring program that's certified and finalized in 2 a case such as this, and in the certification or the 3 finalization of such monitoring program, your 4 question I imagine will be addressed either by the 5 factfinder or a judge and jury or other expert 6 services. Therefore, I disagree with your prior 7 characterization because I have answered your 8 question and quite specifically too. Whether it's 9 commercial prices, Medicare prices, Medicaid prices, 10 we can talk about the pricing of medical services, 11 which is the subject of my report, one can apply the 12 common methodology of pricing to any service. You're 13 asking about the appropriateness of services. You're 14 asking about the quantities in price times quantity 15 equals spending, and I'm again just emphasizing my 16 report and my scope of work in this case is about 17 prices. Price times quantity equals spending. And I 18 respect your questions about quantities, but 19 quantities are the domain of the other experts, and 20 therefore, I'm happy to answer any questions about 21 prices and I'm happy to say again here you can apply 22 a common methodology around pricing towards any 23 quantities that end up in a final monitoring program. 24 But the content of the monitoring program just as the 25 members of a final certified class are not part of my</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p> <p>1 around the pricing of services from the determination 2 of what should be priced, what should be in the 3 monitoring program, whom should receive the 4 monitoring program. Those are all incredibly 5 important questions, but they were not what I was 6 asked to work on. To my understanding, other experts 7 have opined on such questions as those, so I would 8 refer you to them. 9 Q. Based on the assumed facts that I 10 provided to you, Mr. Judson is undergoing a 11 colonoscopy every three years regardless of his 12 exposure to NDMA or NDEA. Understand? I'm asking 13 you if you understand those assumed facts. 14 A. Okay, I'm assuming the facts as you've 15 asked me to, yes. 16 Q. And you understand that he's been 17 receiving regular PSA screening for prostate cancer 18 before he ever took any Valsartan that may or may not 19 have contained nitrosamine impurities. Do you 20 understand that? 21 A. As a primary care physician, I 22 understand what you're saying about this patient. 23 Q. So including the costs of PSA screens 24 and colonoscopies for patients like Mr. Judson in the 25 class would result in a windfall, would it not, since</p>

Page 168

1 means. Just bear with me.
2 A. Okay, thank you.
3 Q. A piece of unexpected good fortune.
4 Does that help?
5 A. Okay, what do you mean by your question
6 then? You asked me do you not think --

7

8 (Whereupon, the requested portion of the
9 record was read by the reporter.)

10

11 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection and also
12 to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion.

13 THE WITNESS: Thank you for rereading
14 it. I'm going to assume that by "windfall" you mean
15 an amount that goes to the patient. You're
16 challenging -- you're asking if a service ought to
17 belong in a monitoring program, and if that is your
18 challenge, I think you should present that challenge

19 to the factfinder, the judge, jury, our oncology
20 experts, and others to argue that under these
21 particular circumstances or for this patient, this

22 service or that service ought not to be in a
23 monitoring program. I have not restricted you from
24 doing that in any way, nor have I inferred your
25 preference for doing so. All I've said is that after

Page 169

1 that process take place and after the final
2 monitoring program is determined, the application of
3 prices to this final program after you resolve the
4 issues that you're talking about has a common
5 methodology and is what my report addresses. I do
6 think that answers your question, and in part, it
7 does say that your question remains outside the scope
8 of what I was retained to opine on. That remains
9 true, sir, and I'm saying this respectfully.

10

11 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

12 Q. Let's assume the final class is decided
13 to consist of 100 people for simplicity sake, okay?

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. And that the -- those 100 people include
16 Mr. Judson with his prior history of -- with his
17 family history of colon and liver cancer and with his
18 doctor putting him on a regular screening regimen
19 before he ever started taking Valsartan. Are you
20 with me?

21 A. Yes, sir, please go ahead.

22 Q. And then let's assume that since he's in
23 the class, my question is: When you use your common
24 methodology to monetize the monitoring program, are
25 you going to include the cost for his colonoscopies

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 and his PSA tests or do you have a methodology by 2 which to exclude procedures that are done 3 regardless of exposure to NDMA or NDEA? 4 A. If in the final certification of a 5 monitoring program the services that you just asked 6 about for this patient that you just asked about end 7 up being certified as part of the monitoring program, 8 then you would take a common methodology such as one 9 that I proposed for applying the prices of services 10 to quantities and apply those prices to the 11 quantities that you're explicitly addressing here. 12 If, however, a factfinder, a judge, a jury, a 13 decisionmaker decides that for a patient in a 14 particular clinical situation a given service should 15 not be part of the monitoring program, then of course 16 you would not apply the prices that I am proposing in 17 my report or the common methodology for applying 18 prices in my report to that quantity of services. 19 That is what we've been returning to time and time 20 again, sir, prices times quantities equals spending. 21 My report addresses the pricing of medical services. 22 You've asked many questions about quantities, and 23 I've reemphasized the importance of your questions 24 about quantities, but they're not the subject of my 25 work in this case, and they're better answered, at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 Q. Right, and your common pricing 2 methodology, as you've called it, does not have the 3 ability to distinguish between screening procedures 4 related to NDMA or screening procedures that might be 5 necessitated by some other medical cause or 6 condition? 7 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls -- 8 assumes facts not in evidence. 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you for this 10 question, which I think for the first time actually 11 addresses something germane to my report, and that is 12 the pricing of medical services in our U.S. 13 healthcare system, meaning the price for every CPT 14 code of a fee schedule, whether that's a Medicare or 15 commercial insurance or Medicaid, is agnostic to 16 patient level variation to clinician level variation 17 and who orders the CPT code or who orders the service 18 or who bills the CPT code, who has received the CPT 19 code, or who has received the clinical service, under 20 what circumstances those services were delivered to 21 the patients. All of those factors are unrelated to 22 the pricing of medical services in the U.S. I hope 23 that helps clarify things in your question. 24 25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 least for some of your questions, by others, such as 2 an oncology expert. It's unrelated to the pricing of 3 medical services because the application of the 4 common methodology for pricing to any medical 5 services that are potentially in a monitoring program 6 is common. That application is common. There's a 7 common methodology for doing so. That's what my 8 report pertains to. 9 Q. So I think if I follow what you're 10 saying, your common pricing methodology would not 11 exclude the prices paid for services like 12 Mr. Judson's. That would be the responsibility of 13 someone else to exclude those from the program? 14 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates 15 testimony. Assumes facts not in evidence. 16 THE WITNESS: I don't agree entirely 17 with your characterization, but I agree partly with 18 it, so I would just reformulate what you said as 19 whatever services end up being certified in a medical 20 monitoring program, the pricing of those services has 21 a common methodology that I'm discussing in this 22 report, and that is the scope of my work in this case 23 to date. 24 25 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p> <p>1 Q. What would help clarify is a yes or no 2 answer to my question, but I've sort of given up the 3 idea of getting one of those. I'll ask another 4 question. 5 Your common pricing method does not 6 factor in whether any of the healthcare services are 7 related to NDMA exposure or unrelated to NDMA 8 exposure. It's for someone else to do that. That's 9 what you keep telling me. 10 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes 11 facts not in evidence. Calls for a legal conclusion. 12 THE WITNESS: If you look at how the 13 prices of medical services are derived in the U.S. 14 healthcare system, they're derived not on the things 15 you just listed. In fact, as my report explains, and 16 to be very concrete here, sir, every physician 17 service in the physician fee schedule, which across 18 all payors tends to be based on the Medicare 19 physician fee schedule, is determined by a component 20 of physician work relative to value units, a 21 component of practice expense, practice expense 22 relative to value units, and a component of 23 malpractice risk relative to value units. That 24 system for determining physician prices or for prices 25 of medical services in the U.S. dates back to the</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 174</p> <p>1 1980s, and in neither or in none of those three 2 components that makes up or comprises the price of a 3 medical service in this country do you find the 4 factors that you just listed. 5 So it is not a subjective choice that 6 I'm making here as a health economist in 7 demonstrating to you how prices are determined for 8 medical services. I'm following a precedent that is 9 decades old and a precedent that exists across payors 10 in the country for a common methodology of deriving 11 prices. There are three components to every price in 12 the fee schedule, as I just summarized for you. 13 14 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 15 Q. So you monetized this monitoring 16 program. It is irrelevant to your calculation of 17 whether the services were necessitated by NDMA 18 exposure or some other medical circumstance? 19 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates 20 testimony. Calls for a legal conclusion. 21 THE WITNESS: The services that ought to 22 belong in a potential medical monitoring program are 23 in the domain of other experts and other people in 24 this case. They're not irrelevant to the case. I've 25 just stated many times whatever ends up being</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 176</p> <p>1 I don't think it does, and just as a general clinical 2 matter, doctors and patients discuss what the next 3 step in the management of a clinical condition is, 4 but that is unrelated to how one would price a 5 potential monitoring program and unrelated to how I 6 would treat a final program, a monitoring program, 7 that's certified. 8 9 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 10 Q. Did I ask you if it was related to that? 11 I simply asked you to respond to a comment that you 12 made where you said that the services of a monitoring 13 program are the domain of the experts. All I asked 14 you was do the treating physicians in these patients 15 have a role to play in that. You made the comment. 16 I'm asking you to follow up on that. 17 A. Yes, but there's a big difference there, 18 sir. The components of a potential monitoring 19 program are, to my understanding, determined as part 20 of this litigation. Correct? Perhaps as not an 21 attorney, I have misspoken on that. To my 22 understanding, the potential monitoring program that 23 might arise from this litigation will be determined 24 by factfinders and witnesses and a judge or jury in 25 this case. You're asking me about once a potential</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 175</p> <p>1 certified or determined to be part of a final 2 monitoring program would be respected for -- by a 3 physician economist expert like me in thinking about 4 how to price those services, but the determination of 5 what belongs in a medical monitoring program is not 6 within the scope of what I've been asked to do in 7 this case, nor are your factors around 8 appropriateness germane to how medical prices of 9 healthcare services are derived in the U.S. 10 healthcare system across payors in a common way. 11 12 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 13 Q. You said that the services that are to 14 be included in the monitoring program are the domain 15 experts. Aren't they the domain treating physicians? 16 Don't they have a say? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 18 THE WITNESS: We'll we've talked about 19 screening guidelines so much today, and even as 20 physicians follow guidelines, at least in my own 21 experience as a general primary care physician, we 22 talk about and we decide with patients in certain 23 situations what the best course of action is. Your 24 question is so general that I don't know possibly how 25 it applies to the pricing of medical services, which</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 177</p> <p>1 monitoring program exists, do patients or physicians 2 have a role at all in what happens afterwards, and to 3 that very general question, I'm giving you an 4 appropriately general answer, which is well, yes, in 5 my experience as a primary care physician, patients 6 and physicians discuss what the next best step in the 7 management of a clinical condition is. I don't see 8 how that's inconsistent with anything I've said. 9 Q. All I'm trying to find out is if the 10 treater has a role to play. If you agree that he 11 does, then I guess we're done with that issue. 12 A. I'm sorry, was there a question in that 13 statement there? 14 Q. Yes, there was. Does the treater have a 15 role to play in deciding what screening procedures a 16 given patient ought to receive and when? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objections. 18 THE WITNESS: With respect, didn't I -- 19 let me rephrase. With respect, I just answered that 20 question. I would just refer you back to my answer 21 immediately preceding this one. 22 23 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 24 Q. Well, with respect, I don't remember the 25 answer, so can you answer the question, please?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 178</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Can the reporter read 2 it back, if you don't remember it? 3 MR. TRISCHLER: I'm asking the witness 4 to answer the question. 5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. He's asked 6 and answered it. 7 8 (Whereupon, the requested portion of the 9 record was read by the reporter.) 10 11 THE WITNESS: So my previous answer to 12 you in an effort to summarize it so we don't have to 13 track that down and read it out again was simply that 14 the components of a monitoring program, as far as I 15 understand, will be determined by this litigation 16 process and the people within this litigation process 17 once such the monitoring program is certified. 18 19 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 20 Q. I didn't ask you about the components of 21 the monitoring program, sir. 22 A. What happens afterwards out in the real 23 world when such a monitoring program is in existence 24 could certainly be influenced by what physicians and 25 patients decide together. That is such a generality.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 180</p> <p>1 report here. 2 3 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 4 Q. I didn't ask you if you've done anything 5 that's related. My question is: Have you ever 6 monetized a medical monitoring program before? 7 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. 8 THE WITNESS: I was just going to add 9 that the appropriateness of charges and prices in 10 those other cases did not pertain to a proposed 11 monitoring program. They pertained to medical 12 services and medical services that may even overlap 13 with a final monitoring program in this case, but 14 they did not pertain specifically to a medical 15 monitoring program. 16 17 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 18 Q. So have you ever monetized a medical 19 monitoring program before? 20 A. I have in my research, much of which is 21 cited in the report, applied the prices of medical 22 services to a whole host of medical services, both 23 preventive and diagnostic and therapeutic. I will 24 just give you one concrete example. There is a 2019 25 Journal of American Medical Association or JAMA paper</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 179</p> <p>1 You're basically asking me do doctors and patients 2 have a role to play in the healthcare that's 3 rendered, and as a general matter and as a primary 4 care physician, the answer is doctors and patients 5 discuss various aspects of care in how to proceed to 6 the next step of a clinical management of a 7 condition, and that is the best answer as a physician 8 that I can give you and still it remains outside the 9 scope of what my report focuses on. 10 11 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 12 Q. Have you ever done before what you were 13 asked to do in this case? 14 A. What do you mean by that, sir? 15 Q. Have you ever monetized a medical 16 monitoring program? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates. 18 THE WITNESS: I probably answered this 19 earlier today too when you asked me about what I did 20 in those other cases for which I've been retained as 21 an expert witness, but to answer this anew here, I 22 have been asked to opine on the appropriateness of 23 medical charges and prices. So, that part I think 24 has a natural relation to the pricing of medical 25 services, so that is related to the focus of my</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 181</p> <p>1 on the pricing of medical services. It's two-page 2 paper with an appendix table. I have, in your words, 3 monetized, but again, in my definition, priced a 4 number of medical services clearly using 2016 5 commercial insurer data in a large table in that 6 appendix, and you know, that describes what you're 7 asking about, so there's an example of what I've 8 done. 9 Q. Does that paper talk about a medical 10 monitoring program established for a class of unknown 11 asymptomatic individuals who are going to be screened 12 for cancer or medical conditions? 13 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes -- 14 to the form of the question. 15 THE WITNESS: Not specifically to a 16 medical monitoring program. 17 18 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 19 Q. Let me see if I can ask the question 20 maybe for a fifth time and get an answer. Have you 21 ever monetized a medical monitoring program before 22 you were asked to do so in this case? 23 A. Let me answer more narrowly. For the 24 purposes of litigation as an expert witness, I have 25 not in the other cases that we talked about at the</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 beginning of the day conducted an exercise to</p> <p>2 demonstrate the common methodology in applying the</p> <p>3 prices of medical services to a potential monitoring</p> <p>4 program. However, the subject of my work in those</p> <p>5 cases did pertain to the prices of medical services.</p> <p>6 Q. Have you ever monetized a medical</p> <p>7 monitoring program before?</p> <p>8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>9 answered.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Please refer do my</p> <p>11 previous answer, sir.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>14 Q. Have you ever monetized a medical</p> <p>15 monitoring program before?</p> <p>16 MR. MIGLIACCIO: He answered your</p> <p>17 question, counsel.</p> <p>18 MR. TRISCHLER: No, he has not.</p> <p>19 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Yes. He has.</p> <p>20 MR. TRISCHLER: He's avoided it with</p> <p>21 nonresponsive information --</p> <p>22 MR. MIGLIACCIO: No, he has not.</p> <p>23 MR. TRISCHLER: Nick, don't interrupt</p> <p>24 me, please. I'm entitled to an answer to my</p> <p>25 question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 or I don't know how much time we have left if you</p> <p>2 want to keep asking the same question and get the</p> <p>3 same answer. That's your choice in the time that you</p> <p>4 wish to use that remains in the deposition.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>7 Q. Prior to this litigation, have you ever</p> <p>8 monetized a medical monitoring program?</p> <p>9 A. Let me reform late my answer for you.</p> <p>10 Some questions simply, as I'm sure you know in your</p> <p>11 wealth of experience, sir, don't have a simply yes or</p> <p>12 no question because the real world is more</p> <p>13 complicated than that, and I have explained to you in</p> <p>14 detail the analogous complexity here. I have in both</p> <p>15 my research -- I have just cited for you a paper in</p> <p>16 2019 in JAMA, as well as in my prior work as an</p> <p>17 expert witness thought through and used the</p> <p>18 application of a common methodology to attach the</p> <p>19 prices of medical services to the CPT codes that are</p> <p>20 the medical services. That work is pertinent and, in</p> <p>21 my view, relevant and related to the work of applying</p> <p>22 prices to a potential monitoring program here.</p> <p>23 And then I, in addition, said as for a</p> <p>24 proposed medical monitoring program in the other</p> <p>25 cases that we've discussed, I have not done a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Don't interrupt me.</p> <p>2 You're starting to badger him. I would advise you to</p> <p>3 move on to your next question, counsel.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>6 Q. Have you ever monetized a medical</p> <p>7 monitoring program at any point before you were asked</p> <p>8 to do so in this litigation?</p> <p>9 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>10 answered. Move on to your next question, counsel.</p> <p>11 MR. TRISCHLER: I'm not moving on. I'm</p> <p>12 waiting for an answer to my question. If you're</p> <p>13 going to instruct him not to answer, Nick, let me</p> <p>14 know because I'll be happy to take it up.</p> <p>15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: You know what, he's</p> <p>16 given you the answer to your question many, many</p> <p>17 times.</p> <p>18 MR. TRISCHLER: I'm going to ask it</p> <p>19 again, and you can either allow him to answer or you</p> <p>20 can instruct him not to answer.</p> <p>21 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'm allowing him to</p> <p>22 answer, but he's given you your answer. I'm not</p> <p>23 instructing him not to answer any question. You've</p> <p>24 asked your question. You've gotten your answer. You</p> <p>25 keep asking it. You know, we can be here until 7:00</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 replication of exactly this report for those, but the</p> <p>2 subject matter of medical prices is related, and I</p> <p>3 think a nuanced answer like that, which recognizes</p> <p>4 the complexity of the world and potentially an</p> <p>5 academic's life in writing papers and providing</p> <p>6 expert testimony, is reasonable, sir. Even if your</p> <p>7 preference is for a simple yes or no answer, I can</p> <p>8 only do my best in giving you what I think is the</p> <p>9 best, most truthful answer.</p> <p>10 Q. In your other work, particularly your</p> <p>11 other litigation work, have been involved in looking</p> <p>12 at the reasonableness and necessity of the prices for</p> <p>13 medical services. Correct?</p> <p>14 A. Reasonableness and fairness, not</p> <p>15 necessity. Reasonableness and fairness.</p> <p>16 Q. In your common pricing methodology, do</p> <p>17 you concern yourself with the necessity of the</p> <p>18 services?</p> <p>19 A. Again, those cases were about</p> <p>20 reasonableness and fairness --</p> <p>21 Q. I'm not asking you those cases.</p> <p>22 A. To my understanding, you're asking me --</p> <p>23 Q. Not now. I'm allowed to ask you</p> <p>24 different questions. Do you understand?</p> <p>25 A. I do, but you're also asking a question</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 immediately off of another one.</p> <p>2 Q. So what?</p> <p>3 A. Sir, you were simply not clear in</p> <p>4 changing subjects. That's all I'm saying. Now that</p> <p>5 I've understood that you changed subjects, I'm happy</p> <p>6 to start over. If you wouldn't mind just repeating</p> <p>7 your question, please.</p> <p>8 Q. In your common pricing methodology that</p> <p>9 you hope to employ, do you concern yourself with the</p> <p>10 necessity of the medical services that are part of</p> <p>11 this program?</p> <p>12 A. Thank you for clarifying that question.</p> <p>13 I concern myself with the application of the common</p> <p>14 methodology to whatever the services in the final</p> <p>15 monitoring program end up being, but necessity was</p> <p>16 not part of what I was asked to opine on, and</p> <p>17 therefore, my common methodology is agnostic to how</p> <p>18 you're asking about necessity. Necessity is</p> <p>19 inferred -- it's implied by the existence of a</p> <p>20 service in a final certified monitoring program. I</p> <p>21 think it's reasonable for us to think of it that way</p> <p>22 prior to a such a monitoring program being finalized</p> <p>23 and certified. Therefore, necessity is not</p> <p>24 irrelevant here. I'm just saying that the common</p> <p>25 methodology for applying prices is unrelated to the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 A. That is up to the factfinder and the</p> <p>2 decisionmaker about what belongs in a medical</p> <p>3 monitoring program at the end of the day.</p> <p>4 Q. Your common cost methodology would not</p> <p>5 exclude procedures that are -- that have been covered</p> <p>6 by -- or that the patient has received for reasons</p> <p>7 unrelated to NDMA or NDEA exposure?</p> <p>8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes</p> <p>9 facts not in evidence.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: You're supporting my</p> <p>11 argument here, sir. A common methodology is common</p> <p>12 because it is applicable across situations that may</p> <p>13 have some differences, and I've explained several</p> <p>14 times that applying the prices of medical services to</p> <p>15 those medical services can be done in a common</p> <p>16 fashion, and you are again asking about the</p> <p>17 appropriateness of a certain service in a certain</p> <p>18 patient's case on a monitoring program, and whatever</p> <p>19 the monitoring program ends up being at the end of</p> <p>20 the day is what you can apply in a common</p> <p>21 methodological way the pricing of medical services.</p> <p>22 We've talked about this several times, and analogous</p> <p>23 to your prior anecdote about the 64-year-old man, I'm</p> <p>24 thinking through this second anecdote in a very</p> <p>25 similar fashion.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 way you're phrasing "necessity."</p> <p>2 Q. So Michael Rives, do you know who that</p> <p>3 is, R-I-V-E-S?</p> <p>4 A. Off the top of my head, I do not know</p> <p>5 that name, sir.</p> <p>6 Q. Mr. Rives is one of the plaintiffs in</p> <p>7 this action; did you know that?</p> <p>8 A. No, I did not prior to you telling me</p> <p>9 just now.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you know that he undergoes regular</p> <p>11 endoscopies based on the advice of his physician</p> <p>12 because due to come underlying medical conditions</p> <p>13 from which he suffers?</p> <p>14 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Given what we have</p> <p>16 established, I have not spoken to any of the</p> <p>17 plaintiffs, nor reviewed their medical records. The</p> <p>18 answer is no.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>21 Q. Since Mr. Rives undergoes regular</p> <p>22 endoscopies for reasons totally unrelated to NDMA or</p> <p>23 NDEA exposure, including the price of that service in</p> <p>24 a medical monitoring program would not be necessary;</p> <p>25 would it?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1</p> <p>2 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>3 Q. Even if a medical monitoring program</p> <p>4 were to be approved and -- or certified and if even</p> <p>5 all of the foundations of that program that you</p> <p>6 discuss in your report were included as part of it, I</p> <p>7 assume that you would agree with me that every</p> <p>8 patient who's included in that program would still</p> <p>9 need to work with his or her treating physician and</p> <p>10 make an independent evaluation whether the procedures</p> <p>11 were medically necessary for that patient or whether</p> <p>12 they were procedures that -- where the risks might</p> <p>13 outweigh the benefits for that particular patient.</p> <p>14 Can we agree on that?</p> <p>15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Incomplete</p> <p>16 hypothetical. Compound.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I have answered that</p> <p>18 question for you a little while ago when I said after</p> <p>19 a medical monitoring program is finalized and</p> <p>20 certified, what happens to it in the real world given</p> <p>21 its existence between doctors and patients, I had as</p> <p>22 a general clinical matter as a primary care physician</p> <p>23 said to you that patients and physicians have a role</p> <p>24 to play in determining what the patient receives the</p> <p>25 next step in management of a clinical condition, and</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p> <p>1 I think you've just asked about that again, so I'm 2 referring back to that response. 3 4 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 5 Q. So you have told me on several occasions 6 that the scope of your report is limited to 7 monetizing a medical monitoring program. Correct? 8 A. The pricing of services in a proposed 9 medical monitoring program, yes. 10 Q. And you have not formed any opinions as 11 an expert in this case, other than your opinion that 12 a common pricing methodology can be applied to a 13 medical monitoring program. Fair to say? 14 A. That is fair to say, sir. 15 Q. So it's fair to say that your opinions 16 in this case are limited to that common pricing 17 methodology? 18 A. That is fair to say, and that is what 19 I've been trying to say for several hours today. I'm 20 very grateful for your arriving at that summary 21 conclusion. 22 Q. I'm a little slow, so you got to bear 23 with me. 24 A. I agree with that statement. 25 Q. You were not retained to offer any</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p> <p>1 opinion that any of the Valsartan in this case was 2 adulterated? 3 A. Again, I have not been asked to render 4 an opinion on that, and on my own accord, I don't 5 intend to render or offer an opinion on that 6 question. 7 Q. You don't intend to offer the opinion 8 that any of the Valsartan in this case was 9 misbranded; do you? 10 A. Similar response to you. Happy to 11 repeat it. I was not asked to opine on that 12 question, and at the moment, on my own accord, I do 13 not intend to offer an opinion on that question. 14 Q. And you do not intend to offer the 15 opinion that the defendants in this case violated any 16 legal duties or obligations of any kind. Is that 17 fair to say? 18 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls for a 19 legal conclusion. Outside the scope. 20 THE WITNESS: Just to be precise again, 21 sir, I don't mean to drag on. I have not been asked 22 to render an opinion on that question, and in my own 23 accord, I do not at the moment intend to offer an 24 opinion on that question. 25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p> <p>1 opinions on liability on this case. Correct? 2 A. That is correct, sir. 3 Q. And you do not intend to offer any 4 opinions on liabilities issues in this case. Is that 5 correct? 6 A. At the moment, I have no such intention. 7 Q. It is not your opinion that any of the 8 defendants in this case violated any good 9 manufacturing practices; is it? 10 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Outside the 11 scope. 12 THE WITNESS: I have not considered that 13 question before, nor was I retained to think about 14 that question. This is the first time I'm hearing 15 that question, so I don't have an answer for you off 16 the top of my head here. 17 18 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 19 Q. But you don't intend to offer an opinion 20 that the defendants in this case have violated good 21 manufacturing practices; do you? 22 A. I have not been asked to render an 23 opinion. I don't intend to render such an opinion on 24 my own. 25 Q. And you don't intend to offer the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p> <p>1 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 2 Q. Do you intend to offer any opinions to 3 suggest that the defendants violated any express or 4 implied warranties? 5 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls for a 6 legal conclusion. 7 THE WITNESS: Similarly, I was not 8 retained to opine on that question, and likewise, I 9 do not intend to offer an opinion on that question. 10 11 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 12 Q. Do you intend to offer any opinion 13 suggesting that any of the defendants in this case 14 made any false representations or omissions? 15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls for a 16 legal conclusion. 17 THE WITNESS: Again, I was not retained 18 to opine on that question, and sitting here today at 19 this moment, I have no intention on my own of 20 providing an opinion on that question. 21 22 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 23 Q. Do you intend to offer an opinion that 24 any of the defendants in this case engaged in any 25 deceptive or unfair practices?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls for a 2 legal conclusion. 3 THE WITNESS: My apologies for the 4 repetition. I was not retained to opine on that 5 question and do not intend to at the moment render an 6 opinion on that question on my own. 7 8 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 9 Q. Do you intend to offer an opinion that 10 any of the defendants in this case did anything wrong 11 at all? 12 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls for a 13 legal conclusion -- to the extent it calls for a 14 legal conclusion. 15 THE WITNESS: Again, for that question 16 and especially for such a general question, I was not 17 asked to render an opinion on that issue and on my 18 own accord, sitting here today, do not intend to 19 render an opinion with respect to that question. 20 21 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 22 Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether the 23 generic Valsartan produced by the defendants in this 24 litigation was bioequivalent to the brand name 25 Valsartan products?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 opinion on that question, and sitting here today, 2 under my own accord, I do not plan to offer an 3 opinion on that question. 4 Q. You've not -- you already told me that 5 you have not looked any of the medical records for 6 any of the class plaintiffs, nor reviewed their 7 depositions or spoken to any of them. Correct? 8 A. Correct, I did tell you that before. 9 Q. So I take it that it is not your opinion 10 that the plaintiffs and the proposed class members in 11 this case suffered a common injury? 12 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Calls for a 13 legal conclusion. 14 THE WITNESS: You have not asked me a 15 yes or no question on an issue I was not retained to 16 opine on. That question is unrelated to the pricing 17 of medical services for a potential monitoring 18 program, so I do not have an opinion one way or the 19 other on that question as it pertains to the pricing 20 of medical service. 21 22 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 23 Q. Should I infer from that that you do not 24 intend to offer an opinion suggesting that the 25 plaintiffs in this action or the proposed class</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 A. Since it was outside the scope of what I 2 was asked to do and I have not spent time looking 3 into that question, I do not have an opinion for you 4 on that question here today. 5 Q. And I trust that you do not intend to 6 offer an opinion at any trial or subsequent hearing 7 in this matter? 8 A. As a general matter, I don't know of 9 what other questions I may be asked to opine on in 10 the future by counsel. Sitting here today, I have 11 not been asked to opine on that question, and on my 12 own accord left to myself, I do not intend in the 13 future to offer an opinion on that question. 14 Q. Is it your opinion that the 15 Valsartan-containing medications produced by the 16 defendants in this litigation was worthless? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the extent 18 it calls for a legal conclusion. 19 THE WITNESS: I don't want to prolong an 20 unnecessary or an unrelated part of our discussion. 21 When you say, "worthless," what do you mean, sir? 22 23 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 24 Q. Of no value whatsoever. 25 A. Okay, I was not asked to render an</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 members have suffered some common injury? 2 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the extent 3 that it calls for a legal conclusion. 4 THE WITNESS: Well, again, at the 5 moment, I have not been asked to render an opinion on 6 that. As far as the future, I don't know what I'll 7 be asked to opine on in this case, so I cannot say 8 one way or the other. My report focuses on common 9 methodology. You're asking about common injuring. 10 I'm interpreting those two things as different 11 aspects of this case, and given that preface, sitting 12 here today, on my own, I do not intend to offer an 13 opinion on the injury portion of this case. That 14 does not preclude what I may be asked to do in the 15 future. Go ahead. 16 17 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 18 Q. Whether through testing data, test 19 reports, or other materials, have you seen any 20 evidence that any of the plaintiffs to this action 21 have suffered a cellular or genetic injury from 22 exposure to NDMA or NDEA? 23 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to form. To 24 the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. 25 THE WITNESS: The assessment of cellular</p>

Page 198

1 or genetic injury requires expertise that not only
2 was I not asked to provide in this case, but also
3 exceeds the scope of my general clinical practice as
4 a primary care physician.

5

6 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

7 Q. Since the issue of a cellular or genetic
8 injury is something that exceeds your expertise, I
9 take it that you do not intend to offer an opinion
10 that the plaintiffs and the proposed class members in
11 this case suffered from common cellular or genetic
12 injury?

13 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection.

14 THE WITNESS: I have not been retained
15 to do so to date, and on my own accord, I do not
16 intend to provide an opinion for that question.

17

18 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

19 Q. I'm sorry. It's fairly clear to me
20 today that your role is limited to monetizing a
21 medical monitoring program, and that being the case,
22 I take it that you do not have any opinion as to
23 whether the plaintiffs and the proposed class members
24 in this case require a common medical monitoring
25 program. Agreed?

Page 199

1 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates
2 and you can answer.

3 THE WITNESS: Okay, as I've said several
4 times before, the scope of my work in this case thus
5 far as reflected in my report focuses on the pricing
6 of medical services for a proposed medical monitoring
7 program, and any substantive opinions outside of that
8 scope I would in general say that I am not rendering
9 an opinion on at the moment.

10

11 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

12 Q. And I take it that you also do not
13 intend to offer an opinion that the plaintiffs and
14 the proposed class members in this case have suffered
15 some sort of economic injury. Correct?

16 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection and to the
17 extent it calls for a legal conclusion.

18 THE WITNESS: Similar to my answer
19 before about cellular injury or genetic, I believe
20 that's how you phrased the earlier question, I was
21 not asked to opine on that question to date, and I do
22 not have any intention to, at the moment on my own,
23 to provide a separate opinion from this report on
24 that question.

25

Page 200

1 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

2 Q. To estimate and project the required
3 spending for a medical monitoring program, do you
4 agree that one would need to know the size and
5 composition of the patient population undergoing
6 monitoring?

7 A. I've said -- I've said so in several
8 ways already today. Prices times quantity equals
9 spending, and I've explained that quantities are
10 derived from both what is in a monitoring program and
11 who is in a monitoring program. So that analogously
12 reflects what you just said. So your
13 characterization of what information is needed for
14 quantities I generally agree with here, and prices
15 times those quantities would give you spending or
16 estimated spending for a monitoring program.

17 Q. Just so I understand, you have not done
18 any analysis of the size of the proposed class or who
19 should actually be in it?

20 A. That is correct.

21 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. I object to
22 the extent it calls for a legal conclusion, but you
23 can answer.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. That is
25 correct. That was outside the scope of what I was

Page 201

1 retained to opine on.

2

3 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

4 Q. And you're not -- and it's also outside
5 your scope to say what services should be part of
6 that program that might ultimately be certified?

7 A. I have also said this several times
8 earlier today, yes.

9 Q. And in your report, I think it's at page
10 25, if you need to take a look at it.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. I think you talk about actual cost of
13 monitoring and you write something to the effect that
14 estimating spending in a medical monitoring program
15 requires an analysis of several key factors,
16 including the insurer mix, site of care composition,
17 and network status of providers. Is that true?

18 A. I'm just referring to the page here on
19 the screen.

20 Q. Take a look. I may have given you the
21 wrong page reference.

22 A. No, you were right, paragraph 39.

23 Q. Am I right in stating that estimating
24 spending in a medical monitoring program requires an
25 analysis of several key factors, including the

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 202</p> <p>1 insurer mix, site of care composition, and network 2 status of providers? 3 A. I stand by what I've written here, yes, 4 and that's because these are aspects of the pricing 5 of medical services, not the quantities, but price 6 times quantities equals spending and these are 7 aspects that I go into detail about in my report, 8 each of these three issues here. 9 Q. When we talk about insurer mix, what 10 we're talking about there is whether someone is a 11 Medicare recipient. Correct? 12 A. Yes, a Medicare beneficiary. 13 Q. Whether someone is a Medicaid recipient? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Whether someone has private insurance? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. What deductibles and co-pays of that 18 private insurance might be? 19 A. No, that pertains to cost sharing and 20 benefit design, and it's important for us to make 21 this distinction. The price of a medical service is 22 a separate concept. It's a separate entity than the 23 portion of that price that's typically assigned to 24 patient out-of-pocket responsibility, either through 25 a deductible co-pay or co-insurance. Here, the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 204</p> <p>1 Q. What about Mr. Judson, we talked about 2 him, do you know if he had private insurance, 3 Medicare, or Medicaid? 4 A. Because I did not speak with him, nor 5 review his medical records, no, I don't know off the 6 top of my head. 7 Q. And how about Robert Kruk, K-R-U-K, the 8 old baseball player, do you know whether he had 9 Medicare, Medicaid, or private insurance? 10 A. Because I did not review their medical 11 records, nor speak with him myself firsthand, off the 12 top of my head, I don't know. However, I imagine it 13 would be easily discoverable in this case, and you 14 probably already know what insurance they had. 15 Q. It's probably easily discoverable. 16 You're right about that. And there's another 17 plaintiff in this case, a woman named Valerie Annese, 18 A-N-N-E-S-E, do you know whether she had Medicare, 19 Medicaid, or private insurance? 20 A. Similarly because I did not review her 21 records or speak to her firsthand, I don't have that 22 off the top of my head at the moment. 23 Q. So do you know the insurer mix among the 24 class plaintiffs to this litigation? 25 A. Well, as I've just noted to you, I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 203</p> <p>1 report addresses the price, the unit price. In 2 economics, economists often talk about unit price, 3 and the word "unit" is sort of meant to clarify this 4 issue. Unit price is the price per unit of service 5 with the unit price reflecting the overall price per 6 that unit of service. Within the overall price, as 7 you've alluded to or we know as a common matter as 8 healthcare consumers in the U.S., there are cost 9 sharing considerations, but insurer mix -- you just 10 asked about insurer mix. Insurer mix is distinct 11 from cost sharing. 12 Q. So when you talk about insurer mix in 13 paragraph 39 of your report, what you're talking 14 about is whether someone is a Medicare beneficiary, a 15 Medicaid beneficiary, or whether they have private 16 insurance? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And one of the class plaintiffs for this 19 is case is a gentleman named Robert Fields. Do you 20 know whether he had private insurance, whether he was 21 a Medicare beneficiary, or a Medicaid beneficiary? 22 A. Because I have not reviewed their 23 medical records, as we have previously discussed, and 24 because I have not spoke with the plaintiffs myself 25 firsthand, I don't I do not have that information.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 205</p> <p>1 haven't spoken to any of the plaintiffs myself 2 one-on-one, nor reviewed this medical records, but 3 that's unrelated to this concept that insurer mix 4 matters for one's calculation of expected spending, 5 and furthermore, the final class of individuals in 6 this case has not been certified, and so once a final 7 class is certified, one of the elements that would be 8 helpful for calculation of expected spending of a 9 medical monitoring program is the insurer mix of that 10 final certified class. And when we get to that point 11 or if the case gets to that point, I, per this 12 report, would support obtaining such a distribution 13 of insurer mix. But you're asking me by person, by 14 person, by person what insurance they had is 15 unrelated and does not detract from the concept of 16 that insurer mix is relevant, which I go into detail 17 about in my report. 18 Q. My only question was: Do you know the 19 insurer mix among the class plaintiff population in 20 this case, yes or no? 21 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Asked and 22 answered. 23 THE WITNESS: Because I have not spoken 24 with, nor reviewed the records of each of the 25 plaintiffs in this case and because such</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 206</p> <p>1 individualized review of their records and their 2 stories does not alter the uniformity or commonality 3 for the approach for pricing medical services in this 4 case, my answer to you is no, but it does not detract 5 from what my report is proposing. 6 7 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 8 Q. What is the insurer mix nationally 9 across the population of all Americans? 10 A. If you take 330 million people as the 11 rough overall population of the United States, 55 12 percent of the U.S. population has private insurance 13 within which 49 percentage points of those 55 percent 14 of the population have employer-sponsored health 15 insurance, generally private health insurance, 16 leaving us 6 percent of the remaining privately 17 insured market as being insured by non-group smaller 18 private insurance plans, then 20 percent of the U.S. 19 population has Medicaid and then 14 percent of the 20 U.S. population has Medicare, then 2 percent of the 21 U.S. population has other public programs, notably 22 the VA, TRICARE for the military and the families, 23 and the Indian Health Service. That leaves us with 9 24 percent of the U.S. population remaining which 25 remains uninsured today.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 208</p> <p>1 the moment have the insurer mix distribution for this 2 group of plaintiffs. 3 Q. Now, in your report, you also state that 4 estimating spending of a medical monitoring program 5 requires an analysis of site of care composition. 6 What is site of care composition? Were you able to 7 hear my question, sir? 8 A. Yes, I was able to hear it. I was 9 simply looking at the paragraph to refer you to, 10 which goes into site of care in quite some detail. 11 Q. That's fine. Take your time. I thought 12 because you weren't saying anything, I thought you 13 didn't hear me. 14 A. No worries. I can give you an answer 15 off the top of my head, but it's easier to do so with 16 reference to the exact paragraph here. So on page 18 17 of my report, paragraph 29, I explain that prices 18 vary based on site of care. To summarize what I'm 19 explaining here in my report, within insurers, prices 20 vary based on whether a service is delivered in the 21 independent physician-owned office setting or broadly 22 speaking, a facility setting. Often facility 23 settings are HOPD or OPD settings I have explained 24 here, which are hospital outpatient departments, 25 HOPD, hospital outpatient departments, or simply OPD,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 207</p> <p>1 Q. At this point, have you done anything to 2 calculate whether the insurer mix among the class 3 plaintiffs matches or mirrors the insurer mix 4 nationally that you just outlined for us? 5 A. Given that the final class has yet to be 6 determined or certified, it's not possible at the 7 moment to compare the distribution of their payor mix 8 to the national payor mix that I just identified for 9 you. 10 Q. Well, you said it was easily 11 ascertainable? 12 A. Is the final class determined to date? 13 Q. No, I doubt that it ever will be, but I 14 asked you about the class plaintiffs, the class 15 representative plaintiffs. Do you know what the 16 insurer mix among the class plaintiff representatives 17 is as opposed to the national mix that you have 18 outlined for us? 19 A. You're asking about the individual 20 person by person like you walked me through the 21 previous exercise? 22 Q. Yes. 23 A. Because I have not spoken with, nor 24 reviewed the records of the individual plaintiffs in 25 this case, as we already established, I don't yet at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p> <p>1 outpatient departments. In those types of facility 2 settings, medical services garner both a facility fee 3 and a professional fee, whereas in the former 4 setting, the independent physician-owned office 5 setting, medical services typically garner one fee as 6 opposed to two. So when you add up the two fees in 7 the facility setting and compare that to the one fee 8 fee in the independent office space setting, those 9 numbers are different, and therefore, prices differ 10 across sites of care, and this is a common uniform 11 reality in the pricing of medical services within 12 Medicare and private -- with private and public 13 insurers. 14 Q. At this point in time, I take it from 15 your prior answers that you do not have any idea 16 whether or how many of the class representative 17 plaintiffs have undergone colonoscopies or 18 endoscopies -- strike the question. I'll rephrase 19 it. 20 Do you know how many of the class 21 representative plaintiffs have undergone 22 colonoscopies prior to their use of any 23 Valsartan-containing medications? 24 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 25 THE WITNESS: By "prior to," what time</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 210</p> <p>1 frame are you asking about?</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>4 Q. All I'm asking is, you know, we have a</p> <p>5 number of class representative plaintiffs. I'm</p> <p>6 simply asking you, do you know whether they've -- any</p> <p>7 of them have undergone colonoscopies, even before</p> <p>8 they ever took any recalled Valsartan?</p> <p>9 A. In the absence of reviewing their</p> <p>10 medical records, I would not have the ability to</p> <p>11 answer that question.</p> <p>12 Q. And I'll represent to you that there are</p> <p>13 13 class representative plaintiffs that have been</p> <p>14 identified in this litigation. Okay?</p> <p>15 A. Understood. Go ahead.</p> <p>16 Q. And assume for purposes of my question</p> <p>17 of those 13, at least 11 of them have been and</p> <p>18 continue to receive colonoscopies on a regular basis</p> <p>19 in consultation with their treating physicians.</p> <p>20 Okay?</p> <p>21 A. Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. So of those 11, I assume you do not have</p> <p>23 any information as to the site of care for those</p> <p>24 individuals?</p> <p>25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I object to the extent</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 212</p> <p>1 is out of network or in network for a service to</p> <p>2 receive a price. The application of a pricing</p> <p>3 methodology to services is common across in network,</p> <p>4 across out of network, across Medicare, commercial,</p> <p>5 Medicaid, across HOPD site of care, across</p> <p>6 independent office site of care. These dimensions of</p> <p>7 variations that I've discussed in my report are</p> <p>8 certainly agnostic to whether I have personally</p> <p>9 reviewed any individual's medical record. There are</p> <p>10 principles of medical pricing that are common, and</p> <p>11 they can certainly applied to any member of a class</p> <p>12 or any medical service when such member's services</p> <p>13 are certified at the end of the day and done so in a</p> <p>14 common way.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>17 Q. If we look at pricing on a microscale,</p> <p>18 the actual costs for monitoring procedures for any</p> <p>19 given individual will depend on a host of factors,</p> <p>20 such as their insurance program, Medicare status,</p> <p>21 site of service, and other considerations. Agreed?</p> <p>22 A. With respect to your use of the word</p> <p>23 "cost," I will replace that with "price" because I</p> <p>24 think that's what you're talking about, not the</p> <p>25 cost -- underlying cost of delivering the service,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 211</p> <p>1 that it's incomplete. Incomplete hypothetical.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Because site of care is</p> <p>3 determined either through an administrative claim or</p> <p>4 a potential bill and because I have not reviewed the</p> <p>5 medical records of these individuals, I do not know</p> <p>6 at the moment the site of care for particular medical</p> <p>7 services they've incurred.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>10 Q. And for those class representative</p> <p>11 plaintiffs that have private insurance, I assume you</p> <p>12 don't have information as to how many of them are</p> <p>13 receiving screening services or have received past</p> <p>14 screening services by out-of-network providers?</p> <p>15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes</p> <p>16 facts not in evidence.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Well, similarly,</p> <p>18 out-of-network status can be determined through</p> <p>19 administrative claims data, which I've done in my</p> <p>20 prior research, or by potentially looking at a bill</p> <p>21 that a patient receives, and in the absence having</p> <p>22 reviewed individual patient records in this case so</p> <p>23 far, I do not have the data available to answer that</p> <p>24 question, but I think it's important to emphasize</p> <p>25 that there is a common methodology whether a service</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 213</p> <p>1 which I have defined in my report what cost means.</p> <p>2 So with regard to the prices, the prices do vary</p> <p>3 across insurers and within insurers in ways that I've</p> <p>4 described, and that does not detract from the common</p> <p>5 methodology of applying prices despite this variation</p> <p>6 to services that are determined to be in a monitoring</p> <p>7 program. Furthermore, I think importantly -- we</p> <p>8 should remember that in the application of a common</p> <p>9 methodology for pricing medical services, as I've</p> <p>10 discussed in my report, the data are knowable. The</p> <p>11 data for quantifying medical prices or the prices of</p> <p>12 medical services are broadly available,</p> <p>13 ascertainable, knowable, discoverable. As an</p> <p>14 example, Medicare prices are free for you to peruse</p> <p>15 online across years across sites of care. That's</p> <p>16 important for us to remember as we go through these</p> <p>17 questions because despite the variations that you're</p> <p>18 asking about, which I expounded upon in my report,</p> <p>19 that variation does not detract from the common</p> <p>20 methodology, nor does it take away from the</p> <p>21 ascertainability of pricing data for medical services</p> <p>22 systemwide in the U.S.</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:47.</p> <p>24 This end media unit No. 4. We're going off the</p> <p>25 record.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p> <p>1 2 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken off 3 the record.) 4 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:03. 6 This begins media unit No. 5. We're back on the 7 record. 8 9 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 10 Q. Dr. Song, would you agree with me that 11 there's abundant academic evidence that shows that 12 the pricing information in the U.S. healthcare system 13 is opaque? 14 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Vague. 15 THE WITNESS: Can you define what you 16 mean by "information" there? 17 18 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 19 Q. Well, let me see if I can look up the 20 definition of information if you're not -- 21 A. Well, let me be a little more specific 22 then. Do you mean data, fee schedules, EOBs, 23 published reports about prices? You know, which of 24 those sorts of things are you thinking about? 25 Q. Any or all of the above.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p> <p>1 perspective through which I've written many papers, 2 some of which are cited in attachment B as a 3 researcher as a matter of ascertainability and 4 discoverability while the prices of medical services 5 there are not opaque. They're clearly in the claims. 6 There's a common way of studying them and a common 7 way of reporting them. The figure in my report 8 captures 19 studies reviewed by Kaiser Family 9 Foundation, two of which I authored or co-authored 10 out of 19 and the other 17 being peer studies that do 11 the same thing of studying claims data to report the 12 unit prices. In all of these 19 papers, the prices 13 are not opaque because we report that as researchers. 14 So there's a description for you of information 15 deserves some specificity and why in my role I can 16 see it -- I can answer your question from a couple of 17 different angles here. 18 Q. Have you ever testified under oath that 19 there's abundant academic evidence that shows pricing 20 information in the U.S. healthcare system is opaque? 21 A. Well, again, in the context of the 22 patient's experience, as I just described in 23 detail -- 24 Q. I didn't ask you for an explanation. 25 You offered that testimony.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p> <p>1 A. So in my answer then, I'm going to be 2 specific and precise for you. When you say, 3 "opaque," you know, that's a very general 4 characterization of a whole field of the study of 5 prices of medical services. It has been commonly 6 written and described in the popular Lay Press, as 7 well as in academic literature, that from a patient's 8 perspective, the prices of the medical care they 9 receive in the U.S. often seems hard to know in 10 advance. You might readily apply opaque to that kind 11 of characterization. Even doctors on the frontline 12 treating patients. Often doctors have reported that 13 it would take a great deal of effort for them to 14 discover what the prices of the medical services they 15 rendered end up being for the patient's insurer and 16 the patient themselves. That's one real aspect that 17 I can speak to as a consumer of health policy 18 research and reader of the general journalism 19 coverage of the patient's experience here in the U.S. 20 If you talk about my view as a researcher studying 21 large datasets, like IBM market scam claims database, 22 like the Medicare claims database, both of which are 23 gigantic claims databases with unit prices for every 24 claim that's paid covering many tens of millions 25 enrollees and beneficiaries in the country from that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 217</p> <p>1 A. I think I understand your question 2 fully, sir, and I'll give you the response it 3 deserves. In my other testimony, such as the one you 4 have in your hand that we discussed this morning for 5 the Lab Corp. deposition, which you have the 6 transcript, if I recall, there is -- I can't recall 7 my exact words off the top of my head from several 8 months ago, but it's plausible that I said something 9 to the effect of from the patient's perspective or at 10 least discussing in the context of the patient's 11 perspective having received a surprise billing in 12 those cases, that in general, from the patient's 13 perspective, medical prices in the U.S. healthcare 14 system can often seem opaque, but as you can see, 15 it's important for me to distinguish that perspective 16 from which I was offering that testimony. If indeed 17 those words are what you're looking at in front of 18 you are as different than the view I have as a 19 research scientist studying large datasets and 20 publishing large sample size studies about the prices 21 of medical services. 22 Q. Is the testimony that you offer under 23 oath truthful? 24 A. Absolutely truthful and with the nuance 25 that's appropriate with the statement you're quoting</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p> <p>1 me on with regard to the patient's perspective.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you review the deposition from --</p> <p>3 the transcript from your prior deposition?</p> <p>4 A. I believe I did.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you reserve the right to read it and</p> <p>6 sign it?</p> <p>7 A. I honestly can't recall months ago</p> <p>8 whether I signed the transcript after reading the</p> <p>9 transcript. I certainly recall reading the</p> <p>10 transcript.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you make any changes to the</p> <p>12 transcript when you read it?</p> <p>13 A. Nope, not that I recall. I did not make</p> <p>14 a change to that transcript.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you agree that healthcare providers</p> <p>16 often lack pricing information on the clinical</p> <p>17 services that they provide?</p> <p>18 A. That sounds very analogous to something</p> <p>19 I would have testified to in that case, and it's</p> <p>20 almost word-for-word what I told you a few moments</p> <p>21 ago about how from the patient's and physician's</p> <p>22 perspective, there's ample popular press evidence, as</p> <p>23 well as academic papers, that have described the</p> <p>24 difficulty of both patients and physicians figuring</p> <p>25 out the unit prices of the care that they've rendered</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p> <p>1 different geographies?</p> <p>2 Q. Well, with all due respect, I guess</p> <p>3 we'll try to get answers to both questions. Is it a</p> <p>4 reality of our healthcare system that the prices</p> <p>5 charged for a colonoscopy in New York City is</p> <p>6 different from the prices of what a patient is</p> <p>7 charged for a colonoscopy in Charlotte, North</p> <p>8 Carolina?</p> <p>9 A. Okay, I've clarified -- let me restate.</p> <p>10 I have clearly discussed in my report how and for</p> <p>11 what reasons prices vary geographically in the U.S.</p> <p>12 healthcare system. I would refer you to, just as one</p> <p>13 example, paragraph 23, if you'd like to take a look</p> <p>14 at that. If not, that's okay. Where I state, now</p> <p>15 that I'm looking at that page:</p> <p>16 "Commercial prices for a given service</p> <p>17 vary substantially by geography due to differences in</p> <p>18 provider market power relative to insurers," and the</p> <p>19 reason that we should emphasize or highlight a</p> <p>20 statement like that is that price variation in</p> <p>21 commercial health insurance, which I describe here,</p> <p>22 is different than price variation geographically in</p> <p>23 Medicare.</p> <p>24 As I've stated in my report, in the</p> <p>25 Medicare program, prices are largely uniform across</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p> <p>1 and received, and that is, as I've clearly delineated</p> <p>2 for you, a different way of looking at the opacity of</p> <p>3 the healthcare prices or the clarity of healthcare</p> <p>4 prices in the U.S. system relative to the</p> <p>5 researcher's view working through large datasets and</p> <p>6 reporting on these prices in peer-reviewed</p> <p>7 publications.</p> <p>8 Q. And is it true that one of the realities</p> <p>9 of our healthcare system in the United States is that</p> <p>10 a charge for a procedure, such as a colonoscopy</p> <p>11 that's administered in New York City, can be</p> <p>12 different from what -- is charged for the same</p> <p>13 procedure in Charlotte, North Carolina?</p> <p>14 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Incomplete</p> <p>15 hypothetical.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Sir, do you mean charge or</p> <p>17 price?</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>20 Q. You tell me.</p> <p>21 A. With all due respect, you're asking the</p> <p>22 question. I just want to know the entity that you're</p> <p>23 asking about, and I've defined both in my report. Do</p> <p>24 you mean price differences across different</p> <p>25 geographies or do you mean charge differences across</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 the country because it's a single-payor federal</p> <p>2 program with one fee schedule that has some</p> <p>3 variations geographically based on costs of living</p> <p>4 adjustments and whether a provider is a medical</p> <p>5 education provider or not and various other small</p> <p>6 adjustments on the fees, but by and large, there is</p> <p>7 plenty of evidence, as well as freely accessible fee</p> <p>8 schedule online, that demonstrates to you the</p> <p>9 uniformity of Medicare prices across geographies in</p> <p>10 the U.S., but commercial prices differ geographically</p> <p>11 based on provider market power differences relative</p> <p>12 to the market power of insurers. That's prices. I'm</p> <p>13 sorry. That's prices. So now you can, if you would</p> <p>14 like, ask the analogous question about charges or ask</p> <p>15 a different question.</p> <p>16 Q. Thanks. I appreciate you for permitting</p> <p>17 me to do that. So the cost of a colonoscopy in New</p> <p>18 York City then will also differ depending on whether</p> <p>19 that patient has private insurance or is receiving</p> <p>20 Medicare. Correct?</p> <p>21 A. Again, I think by "cost" you mean</p> <p>22 "price," and I have established in my report very</p> <p>23 clearly why prices differ across payors. In fact,</p> <p>24 I've given you table three and table two to show you</p> <p>25 concrete examples of Medicare and commercial prices</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p> <p>1 that provides concrete examples for your question.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm just looking for an answer to my</p> <p>3 question.</p> <p>4 A. Commercial prices --</p> <p>5 Q. Are the prices for a colonoscopy</p> <p>6 performed in New York City differ for a patient, on</p> <p>7 average, who is a Medicare beneficiary or a patient</p> <p>8 who has private insurance, yes or no?</p> <p>9 A. Commercial prices, as a general matter</p> <p>10 of medical services, differ from Medicare prices in</p> <p>11 the ways that I have clearly laid out in my report.</p> <p>12 Q. And even among patients who have the</p> <p>13 same private insurance, as I understand it, the cost</p> <p>14 of a colonoscopy can differ if the patient is</p> <p>15 receiving services from an in-network provider or an</p> <p>16 out-of-network provider. Is that true?</p> <p>17 A. I've also discussed in my report and</p> <p>18 devoted a whole section in explaining how and why</p> <p>19 prices differ in network settings and out-of-network</p> <p>20 settings.</p> <p>21 Q. And in the context of private insurance,</p> <p>22 the price paid to a service provider is the subject</p> <p>23 of private negotiations between the insurer and the</p> <p>24 provider. True?</p> <p>25 A. In most cases in the U.S. healthcare</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p> <p>1 datasets.</p> <p>2 Q. How much does United Healthcare pay</p> <p>3 physician's groups in Buffalo, New York for a</p> <p>4 colonoscopy?</p> <p>5 A. I do not have that price off the top of</p> <p>6 my head, sitting here for you today, but --</p> <p>7 Q. How much does CIGNA --</p> <p>8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Let him</p> <p>9 answer the question, please.</p> <p>10 MR. TRISCHLER: He just did. He said he</p> <p>11 didn't have that information.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I added a short dependent</p> <p>13 clause to the end of my sentence, which was but I can</p> <p>14 tell you that it's a discoverable or knowable</p> <p>15 ascertainable fact.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 BY MR. TRISCHLER:</p> <p>18 Q. How much does Aetna pay a physician's</p> <p>19 group in Des Moines, Iowa for a colonoscopy?</p> <p>20 A. Similarly, a knowable and discoverable,</p> <p>21 ascertainable fact and a number that I don't have off</p> <p>22 the top of my head, sitting here for you today.</p> <p>23 Q. How much does Aetna pay a physician's</p> <p>24 group in Portland, Oregon for a colonoscopy?</p> <p>25 A. You know, out of fairness for your</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p> <p>1 system, prices of medical services paid by commercial</p> <p>2 insurers to healthcare providers are determined</p> <p>3 through negotiations between commercial insurers and</p> <p>4 the healthcare providers.</p> <p>5 Q. And you don't have any visibility as to</p> <p>6 the particularity of the negotiations between a</p> <p>7 hospital or physician's group and a lab provider and</p> <p>8 that insurer. Correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's not entirely true. The outcome</p> <p>10 of the negotiation is reflected through the unit</p> <p>11 prices that we all study in these large datasets. We</p> <p>12 all, meaning the health policy, healthcare services,</p> <p>13 research community, the community in using use large</p> <p>14 datasets to study this question of the prices of</p> <p>15 medical services see in a common way the result of</p> <p>16 those negotiations because we see in the datasets the</p> <p>17 unit prices of medical services, as reflected in the</p> <p>18 papers that we discussed earlier that I have -- some</p> <p>19 of which I've written. It's reflected in the tables</p> <p>20 here that I've provided for you in the report. And</p> <p>21 even though we're not privy or present in the actual</p> <p>22 negotiation in a closed door room between health</p> <p>23 insurers and providers, the result of that</p> <p>24 negotiation is reflected through unit prices, which</p> <p>25 are on a claim by claim level present in these</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 225</p> <p>1 question actually, I have to ask you, to which</p> <p>2 physician group, to which hospital? I recall that in</p> <p>3 my report, I detail how prices differ across</p> <p>4 providers based on relative market power, as well as</p> <p>5 across payors. If you're going to ask me a</p> <p>6 hypothetical question about a service, you've given</p> <p>7 me the insurer, but you haven't given me the</p> <p>8 provider. So in fairness, if you're giving me an</p> <p>9 insurer and a provider, that's what constructs a</p> <p>10 final price in the end, and those are knowable,</p> <p>11 discoverable, and ascertainable prices, but your</p> <p>12 question actually is more general than it should be.</p> <p>13 Q. So the insurer -- so the same insurer,</p> <p>14 whether it be Aetna, United Healthcare, CIGNA,</p> <p>15 whatever we talk about, they may pay different</p> <p>16 physician's groups different amounts for service?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. And they might pay physicians in Buffalo</p> <p>19 different than they pay physicians in Portland,</p> <p>20 Oregon?</p> <p>21 A. For the same CPT code, yes. However, in</p> <p>22 all of our studies, the prices of medical services,</p> <p>23 such as the combination of 19 studies in the Kaiser</p> <p>24 Family Foundation review, researchers and analysts</p> <p>25 and policy makers use common measure of central</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 226</p> <p>1 tendency, like averages or mediums or market-level 2 averages or market-level mediums, to abstract from 3 the individual provider group or insurer differs in 4 prices to get to a market average, and it is very 5 common for researchers and policymakers, as well as I 6 would -- I would offer you decision makers in the 7 private sectors of our healthcare economy to use 8 those averages and mediums to construct measures of 9 estimated spending, to construct potential sizes of 10 budgets because what they're doing is multiplying an 11 average price or a medium price or a price of 25 12 percentile or a price at the 75th percentile. 13 They're taking a group of data that has variation 14 within it, coming up with a measure central tendency 15 or a measure that reflects on the whole what prices 16 are, multiplying that by the quantities that they're 17 multiplying to a monitoring program, as we discussed 18 earlier, to come up with spending. So the use of the 19 variation cannot be divorced from the fact that there 20 is variation across geographies. So as you ask me 21 about variation across geographies, I need to and I 22 will continue to remind you that the use of that data 23 abstracts from that variation and follows a common 24 methodology in how we apply prices. 25 Q. Medical prices vary across geography.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 228</p> <p>1 is another one you mentioned? 2 A. Yes, as you highlighted earlier in that 3 exhibit on the screen for all of us to see, my report 4 talks about variations between payors or between 5 insurers. It talks about variation between sites of 6 care, and it talks about variation between in network 7 versus out of network, and all of that you just 8 restated. The conceptual point I want to drive home 9 here is that as I said in paragraph 23, when prices 10 vary by geography, they vary because of differences 11 in provider market power relative to insurers. That 12 is an important source or explanation for the 13 variation that we need to keep in mind. They don't 14 vary because patients are different. They don't vary 15 because employers are different. They don't vary 16 because one patient was -- has a certain clinical 17 characteristic and another does not. They don't even 18 vary because some patients have higher cost sharing 19 and other patients have lower soft sharing. 20 Remember, prices are unit prices. Cost sharing is 21 the portion of unit prices paid by the patient out of 22 pocket or asked of the patient out of pocket. So 23 when we think of price variation on the commercial 24 side, there is variation by geography, but the 25 variation is explained by differences of relative</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 227</p> <p>1 Right? 2 A. I had just read you a quote from my 3 report that aligns with that, yes. 4 Q. And medical costs varies across 5 providers? 6 A. Hold on. Let me go back. I need to 7 revise my previous answer. In Medicare, again, as I 8 just discussed earlier, prices do not vary much, if 9 at all, across geography. There are small variations 10 across the country within Medicare. 11 Q. I assumed your answer referred to 12 private insurance. 13 A. Well, my fault there, and perhaps we 14 both could have been more specific. I did not 15 specify that Medicare does not have much price 16 variation across the country. Commercial insurance 17 has more price variation across the country. So if 18 you were implicitly asking me about commercial 19 insurance, my answer is yes, commercial insurance 20 prices differ across the country in exactly the ways 21 I have written in my report. 22 Q. And those ways, for my benefit, they 23 vary across geography, they vary across providers? 24 A. Right, and it is not -- 25 Q. And they vary across site of care, which</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 229</p> <p>1 market power between insurers and providers, not 2 because of the differences in land. It's not because 3 Portland, Oregon sits somewhere else than Buffalo New 4 York that price differs. It's because within those 5 two different geographic locations, the relative 6 market power between insurers and providers differ. 7 That's what explains the difference across geography 8 and prices. 9 Q. And you -- in your report, you use a 10 reference, I think national averages, to highlight 11 those price differences, some of the price 12 differences for services between Medicare and private 13 insurance. Correct? 14 A. No, not to highlight, but to abstract 15 from. It's the opposite of highlighting. It's 16 showing you a common methodology adopted by 17 researchers and policymakers in a standard practice 18 within both the academic profession and the 19 policymaking community, as well as employers and 20 insurers, by the way, that when we think about price 21 variation in a large dataset or a large population, 22 we extract away from the variation by using a measure 23 of central tendency, such as averages or medians, and 24 in addition, there are instances where a 25 decisionmaker or a factfinder might want to use the</p>

Page 232

1 of commercial prices for physician services to
2 Medicare prices for physician services. We can
3 unpack that a number of ways, but that's the way to
4 read this result. Analogously, if you go to the
5 outpatient department setting, HOPD, as I described
6 earlier, hospital outpatient services, on average,
7 are priced at 2.64 in commercial health insurance the
8 level that they are priced in Medicare. Again,

9 comparing averages to averages. So that is a set of
10 concrete examples of how you would derive or
11 formulate a common methodology around measures of
12 central tendency well accepted in the profession or

13 industry for going from Medicare prices to commercial
14 prices, and there are even more direct ways, as I
15 noted earlier. One can go to large dataset and
16 directly measure average commercial prices without
17 using a conversion through this ratio like this
18 figure. That I've done in the JAMA 2019 paper, the
19 exhibit table there that I noted earlier. So let me
20 stop here, but happy to answer more questions on

21 this.

22 Q. So glad you decided to stop. The ratio

23 you cited is 143 percent. Right? That's what you

24 told me. The ratio of private insurance to Medicare
25 for physician services.

Page 233

1 A. The ratio is 1.43.
2 Q. And that's based

3 sorts looking at varies studies done over time?

4 A. That's a correct characterization of
5 this Kaiser Family Foundation publication.

6 Q. And some of those studies found the
7 ratio to be larger than 1.43, and some of them found
8 it to be greater. Right?

9 A. You said larger and greater.

10 Q. I'm sorry. Some of the studies that
11 were relied upon in the metaanalysis found the ratio
12 to be greater than 1.43, and sometimes to be smaller?

13 A. If you go to that report, which I linked
14 to in my references list, there is, in fact, another
15 figure that displays for you that information around
16 1.43. That's the measure of central tendency coming
17 out of all this literature. So I would just draw an
18 analogy for you here, sir, because I think what
19 you're asking about here can be aided by an analogy
20 that's not so germane to medical claims data. If one
21 were to ask you what is the average price for a
22 gallon of gasoline in the country, you would not be
23 surprised if the evening news reported an average
24 price. You also wouldn't be surprised if a gallon of
25 gasoline costs a little bit different from one state

2 Q. And that's based on a metaanalysis of
3 sorts looking at varies studies done over time?

4 A. That's a correct characterization of
5 this Kaiser Family Foundation publication.

6 Q. And some of those studies found the
7 ratio to be larger than 1.43, and some of them found
8 it to be greater. Right?

9 A. You said larger and greater.

10 Q. I'm sorry. Some of the studies that
11 were relied upon in the metaanalysis found the ratio
12 to be greater than 1.43, and sometimes to be smaller?

13 A. If you go to that report, which I linked
14 to in my references list, there is, in fact, another
15 figure that displays for you that information around
16 1.43. That's the measure of central tendency coming
17 out of all this literature. So I would just draw an
18 analogy for you here, sir, because I think what
19 you're asking about here can be aided by an analogy
20 that's not so germane to medical claims data. If one
21 were to ask you what is the average price for a
22 gallon of gasoline in the country, you would not be
23 surprised if the evening news reported an average
24 price. You also wouldn't be surprised if a gallon of
25 gasoline costs a little bit different from one state

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 234</p> <p>1 to another or one county to another or in a place 2 where there are more gas stations competing against 3 each other for customers or in another place where 4 gas stations have more market power because there's 5 less competition. This is analogous to that. In the 6 healthcare economy, just like the economy for a 7 gallon of gasoline, there are price differences, and 8 price variations, as I've explained in my report, by 9 geography are explained by differences in market 10 power, but what does one do when we think of a common 11 methodology for drawing from that real world price 12 variation to formulate a way of studying or analyzing 13 or using the prices of medical services or the price 14 of gallon of gasoline. For sure you're not 15 suggesting here that because there's price variation 16 across the country or across gas stations, we can't 17 come up with any idea of what a common price or an 18 average price is, and I'm using that illustration 19 here analogously to show in medical care, it's the 20 same exercise. This 1.43 is the national average of 21 the ration of average commercial prices to average 22 Medicare prices. I've gone into great detail to 23 explain where Medicare prices come from, that's the 24 denominator here, where commercial prices come from, 25 that's the numerator here. All of that is in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 236</p> <p>1 certainty, I can report to you that at least some of 2 the six illustrative services that I provided in my 3 report also do exist in a number of these studies. A 4 concrete example is my 2019 JAMA paper, which is part 5 of these 19 studies reviewed here, has the price of 6 an office visit. It has both Medicare and commercial 7 and in and out of network, by the way, and it has the 8 price of a number of other services that we could 9 easily refer to. And because I've illustrated for 10 you six common examples of services that are very 11 common, like a urinalysis or an office visit, it 12 would not be surprising to me at all. In fact, I 13 would expect that these services appear in many of 14 these 19 studies. I simply haven't performed the 15 exercise of manually going through each of the 19 16 studies and comparing whether the same six 17 illustrative examples also appears in each of those 18 studies. That's something one could do, but I have 19 not done that to date. 20 21 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 22 Q. And I wasn't even asking you -- that was 23 not even my question. My question was not do these 24 six services appear anywhere within any of the 25 studies that comprise the metaanalysis. My question</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 235</p> <p>1 report, but I think the analogy -- well, I hope the 2 analogy helps. 3 Q. The ratio of 1.43, what physician 4 services is that based on? Is it all physician 5 services that are offered across the country or some 6 segment of physician services? 7 A. Great question. In the studies that 8 comprise this metaanalysis or review, there are 9 differences in the datasets and the years of data 10 that are used, and therefore, there are differences 11 in the samples of medical services used to construct 12 those studies. Off the top of my head here today, I 13 cannot reconstruct for you from memory the 14 differences in those samples, but suffice to say that 15 these are not 19 identical studies in this review. 16 Obviously, there will be some differences across 17 studies. 18 Q. And the services that are part of this 19 metaanalysis that arrived at the ratio of 1.43 are 20 not the same -- are not based on the same six 21 services that are the framework for what you 22 described as a medical monitoring plan? 23 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Object to the extent it 24 misstates testimony, but you can answer. 25 THE WITNESS: With a fair degree of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p> <p>1 was: Has there ever been an analysis of just these 2 six services that are the framework for your 3 monitoring plan and tell us what the ratio, payment 4 ratio, was from between Medicare and private 5 insurance in 2018? 6 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the extent 7 it misstates testimony. You can go on. 8 THE WITNESS: Thank you for that 9 clarification. That actually makes me think about 10 your question differently than the question I thought 11 you had asked, so I appreciate that. One fact about 12 medical pricing that is essential for answering your 13 question here is that when a provider organization 14 negotiates for a commercial price with an insurer, 15 what they negotiate on is the relative value unit or 16 RVU conversion factor, which is then uniformly 17 applied to all services in the physician fee 18 schedule. Therefore, in other words, provider 19 organizations and commercial insurers do not 20 negotiate one for one the price of service A, then 21 service B, and service C, and so on. There are 22 thousands of medical services. What they do, as I 23 believe I explained in my report, is they take the 24 underlying relative value units, the RVUs, of 25 services as given from typically the Medicare</p>

Page 238

1 program, and they largely negotiate on the RUV
2 converse factor which then formulates the pricing
3 contract between the private insurer and a private
4 organization. That conversion factor is by
5 definition a common methodology itself because then
6 it's applied to not only these six services in my
7 illustrative examples, but all the fee services in
8 the fee schedule. So when you ask is there a study
9 that only looks at those six services, with that
10 essential fact I just described to you, you can now
11 see whether a study analyzes the six services or 16
12 services in the fee schedule or 600 services of the
13 fee schedule or 1,000 of the services in the fee
14 schedule. Because that RUV conversion factor is
15 common and uniformly applied to all the services in
16 the fee schedule, the resulting ratio of the
17 commercial to Medicare prices should be very similar.
18 So even if there isn't a study that looks at these
19 six services, a study that does so should not, in
20 principle, arrive at a very different ratio of
21 commercial to Medicare prices that a study that looks
22 at all of the services.

23 Q. I appreciate your speculation that you
24 wouldn't expect it to be different. Can I get a
25 simple answer to a simple question?

Page 240

1 I just described to you.

2 Q. Do Medicaid reimbursement rates differ
3 from state to state?

4 A. There is empirical evidence that
5 Medicaid prices differ state to state because we have
6 50 states and 50 different Medicaid programs. They
7 are administered by state governments with financing
8 by the federal government. The Kaiser Family
9 Foundation Medicaid price index or conversion -- I'm
10 not getting the exact name of that source right, but
11 it's in a footnote in my report. I'm happy to find
12 it. That shows you literally in a table format with
13 50 rows the average Medicare -- sorry, the average
14 Medicaid prices across the 50 states, and you can
15 compare them in apples to apples version to each
16 other.

17 Q. Is the ratio between private insurance
18 and Medicaid, taking a 50 state average, a greater or
19 less than 1.43?

20 A. If you're asking me to give you a
21 calculation of average commercial prices versus
22 average Medicaid prices, right, I think I heard that
23 correctly, average commercial prices divided by
24 average Medicaid prices should yield a higher ratio
25 than higher average commercial prices divided by

Page 239

1 Has there been a study looking at the
2 foundational services that you mention in your report
3 and calculating a ratio between Medicare payments and
4 private insurance payments? Has it been done, yes or
5 no?

6 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the
7 colloquy and also objection to the extent it
8 misstates his testimony.

9 THE WITNESS: Because you're trying to
10 re-ask your question, I'm going to rely on the prior
11 iteration of your question, which specified that you
12 wanted to know about a study that only looked at
13 these six services and nothing else, okay, because
14 you did not specify that in this latter iteration of
15 the question. As I've noted before, many of these 19
16 studies and potentially others outside of the
17 metaanalysis have examined the six services or a
18 subset of these six services. And although I don't
19 know of a study that only looked at these six
20 services and nothing else, the result from an
21 analysis of these six services versus an analysis of
22 16 or 600 or 1,000 services ought to arrive at a
23 similar ratio of commercial to Medicare prices
24 because of the essential fact of the RUV conversion
25 factor being commonly applied the fee schedule, which

Page 241

1 average Medicare prices. So the average ratio on
2 this figure of average commercial prices divided by
3 average Medicare prices is 1.43 for physician
4 services in the independent office setting.

5 Therefore, if you divide the average commercial
6 prices by average Medicaid prices, which are lower
7 than the average Medicare prices, then the average
8 ought to be higher than 1.43.

9 Q. Do you know what that ratio is?

10 A. Off the top of my head, I could give you
11 an informed hypothesis, but I don't know the exact
12 ratio without having done that calculation in recent
13 memory.

14 Q. That's fine. If you don't know, you
15 don't know.

16 A. It's not exactly that I don't know, sir.
17 I have a general idea. I've even shown you in a
18 footnote here. I think 0.72 is the ratio of
19 average -- just give me one second. I want to get
20 this correct because your characterization that I
21 don't know is simply not accurate here, I apologize.

22 So in footnote to table six on page 24,
23 I write in the fourth line of that footnote:

24 "Medicaid prices are estimated by using
25 the national average Medicaid to Medicare physician

Page 242

1 fee ratio of 0.72."

2 So there you've got it. A 0.72 is the

3 national average Medicaid to Medicare physician fee

4 ratio. So arithmetically, you can use that in

5 combination with 1.43 to derive what the ratio of

6 what 1.43 would be for commercial versus Medicaid.

7 I'm happy to do the math if you want to give me a few

8 minutes, but this is the ingredient you would need to

9 get that math done.

10 Q. I just asked you if you had it or not.
11 If you don't have it, that's fine.

12 A. Out of respect, sir, then you qualify or
13 characterize my answer as if I don't know, then I
14 don't know. Look, I've shown you the formula and
15 discussed with you the ingredients you need to
16 calculate that. I've simply not performed that
17 calculation. But I would argue that that's different
18 than having no idea.

19 Q. So you're not supposed to argue, sir,
20 respectfully. You're supposed to answer the
21 questions.

22 A. With respect, by "argument," I don't
23 mean temper or tone, but rather as respectful
24 pushback of your characterization.

25 Q. There's not supposed to be any argument,

Page 244

1 longer span, in fact, twice as long as the one that
2 you just proposed from 2018 to 2021 do not shift
3 around all that much. In other words, the 1.43 you
4 get from 2010 to 2017 data, you can generally expect
5 the ratio from other years to fall somewhere in that
6 vicinity as well.

7 Q. I appreciate that speculation, but I'm
8 just asking a simple question. Have you seen any
9 studies establishing a payment ratio between Medicare
10 and commercial insurance covering time period 2018 to
11 2021?

12 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Object to the colloquy.
13 Asked and answered.

14 THE WITNESS: So beyond these 19
15 studies, which formulates the evidence based to date,
16 I don't have at the moment an additional citation to
17 provide you from a more recent year of data.

18

19 BY MR. TRISCHLER:

20 Q. And none of those 19 studies from the
21 metaanalysis include the pricing data from 2018 to
22 2021; do they?

23 A. To my knowledge, they used data from
24 2010 to 2017. So I believe 2017 was the last year.

25 Q. And do you agree that future prices of

Page 243

1 respectful or otherwise. Just supposed to be answers
2 to questions, sir. So let me try something else.

3 The ratio of 1.43 that you cite, when
4 was that ratio published?

5 A. I believe April 15, 2020, was the
6 publication of that Kaiser Family Foundation report.
7 The citation is right here in my report. You can go
8 online and verify that.

9 Q. Was it based on pricing for commercial
10 insurance and Medicare reimbursements in 2020, 2019?
11 What period of time?

12 A. Again, as noted in figure one, which we
13 just reviewed together or at least I reviewed on my
14 screen, I'm not sure if you saw it in conjunction, in
15 the box right there, it clearly states using data
16 from 2010 through 2017.

17 Q. Has there been any ratio published for
18 data from 2018 to 2021?

19 A. Off the top of my head, I don't have a
20 citation for you. I would not be surprised if this
21 large academic community continues to work on this
22 issue of price range ratios and further work has
23 been published. I have not had a chance to look into
24 that. With that all said, price ratios across years,
25 even across these years from 2010 to 2017, which is a

Page 245

1 medical services in the United States remain
2 uncertain given the opaqueness of the U.S. healthcare
3 system?

4 A. No, I do not agree with that, sir.

5 Q. Have you ever testified that future
6 prices remain uncertain given the opacity of the
7 U.S. healthcare system?

8 A. Again, from the patient's perspective
9 and the individual frontline clinician's perspective,
10 I've described for you twice now why both stories in
11 the Lay Press and academic articles have
12 characterized the patient's experience in finding out
13 the prices of the care they're receiving as
14 challenging and the prices as opaque to patients.

15 Those prices have been opaque to patients. They are
16 opaque to patients currently, and therefore, it would
17 not be surprising if they're opaque to patients in
18 the future. From that perspective, I would not be
19 surprised if I offered testimony in that line of
20 reasoning in the prior transcript that you have in
21 your hand. Similarly, frontline clinicians
22 themselves have also found it challenging in various
23 news articles and academic studies to discern the
24 unit prices of the care they're actually providing
25 because as we discussed, negotiations over prices

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 246</p> <p>1 take place at the organizational level, not doc by 2 doc on the front lines relative to insurers. 3 Opaqueness today for frontline doctors and for 4 patients leads me to believe that unless something 5 fundamentally changes about the way prices are 6 reviewed by the U.S. healthcare system large, then we 7 can expect qualitatively the same kind of opaqueness 8 going forward, but that is different from the 9 perspective of empirical researchers like myself and 10 the authors of the other 17 studies in this 11 metaanalysis who examine large datasets comprising 12 millions -- tens of millions of enrollees both 13 Medicare and commercial where that the unit prices 14 are clear. I mean, they are printed per claim and 15 analyzed with statistical software, with statistical 16 precision, and methods. So opaqueness I would not 17 use to characterize that lens of analyzing prices. 18 Q. Well, none of those 18 -- is it 18 or 19 19 studies? 20 A. 19 studies in this metaanalysis that 21 we're talking about. 22 Q. So none of those 19 studies in the 23 metaanalysis look at future healthcare costs. True? 24 A. Well, I submit to you as a matter of 25 general principle that in empirical studies of data</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 248</p> <p>1 or healthcare services analyst would think about 2 future prices in our healthcare system, specifically 3 the ratios of commercial versus Medicare prices. Of 4 course no one can exactly predict the future. 5 However, if you see empirically, stability of price 6 ratios across years, you would logically or one 7 reasonable-minded person would logically infer that 8 unless a big intervention happened in healthcare 9 pricing or a big federal policy that one did not 10 anticipate came down the road that stability of 11 ratios of prices across years would lead one to 12 believe that the ratios would likely continue to be 13 stable in the absence of a large intervention or 14 policy. So, of course, no study using prior data 15 predicts the future, although some studies do 16 simulation methods to make predictions, these 19 17 studies do that, but of course we learn something 18 about how we think critically about the future based 19 on evidence from the past, and that is exactly an 20 analogy we can draw from these 19 studies as you 21 would draw from many other domains of science. We 22 learn from data from the past to inform how we think 23 about data from the future. So the very fact that 24 future data are not in these studies because of 25 course the future hasn't occurred yet, doesn't mean</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 247</p> <p>1 that exist today of past events, data from the future 2 are not part of empirical studies. 3 Q. Okay. Another way to answer that 4 question is yes, you're right. So those studies do 5 not look at future data or project future ratios? 6 A. But they tell us something about how -- 7 Q. I didn't ask you that. You've got to 8 answer my question. 9 A. But it's a misleading question, sir. 10 Q. You haven't even heard it yet. 11 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Let him ask his 12 question and then you can give your response to it. 13 MR. TRISCHLER: Then you can argue all 14 you want once I get to ask it. 15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Object to the colloquy. 16 Ask your question, counsel. 17 18 BY MR. TRISCHLER: 19 Q. Do the 19 studies that comprise the 20 metaanalysis project future ratios of healthcare 21 costs between commercial insurance or future 22 healthcare prices between commercial insurance and 23 Medicare? 24 A. These 19 studies using 2010 to 2017 data 25 teach us something valuable about how a health policy</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 249</p> <p>1 that the studies tell us nothing about how we think 2 through prices in the future. That's the only point 3 that I'm trying to emphasize here. That's why 4 frankly I found your previous question misleading 5 because it didn't give me the room to offer this 6 nuance. 7 Q. Have you had enough room to offer the 8 nuance now or do you need more? 9 A. No, sir, I'm satisfied with the answer I 10 just provided you. 11 Q. Good. Good. Have you given any thought 12 of how long this yet-to-be certified medical 13 monitoring program would remain in place? 14 A. Again, that is a dimension of 15 quantities, what services are in the monitoring 16 program, who is in the monitoring program, for how 17 long one is in the monitoring program. 18 Q. So you haven't given it any thought -- 19 you faded out, so I didn't hear your answer. 20 A. I'm sorry if I faded out. What I was 21 saying was the duration of monitoring program 22 analogous to the services within a monitoring program 23 and who is in a monitoring program are all aspects of 24 quantities, and because prices times quantities 25 equals spending and because my report focuses on</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 250</p> <p>1 prices, not quantities, these substantive questions 2 about quantities are outside the scope of my report, 3 which we've clearly established repeatedly earlier. 4 Q. So as you sit here today, you don't know 5 whether the program that you are supposed to monetize 6 will provide healthcare services five years into the 7 future, ten years into the future, 20 years into the 8 future, or 50 years into the future. Right? 9 A. By the very definition that a monitoring 10 program has not been finalized and certified, I do 11 not know what's in the final certified monitoring 12 program. Nevertheless, the common methodology for 13 applying prices can be used for any monitoring 14 program that would be certified, and again, that was 15 around quantities or what's in the monitoring program 16 was outside the scope of what I was retained to opine 17 on. 18 Q. And your methodology then would be, 19 among other things, to look at average prices for 20 physician services from 2010 to 2017 to predict what 21 prices would be for those services in 2040? 22 A. I disagree with your summary there 23 because there's nothing in my report that restricts 24 the common methodology to just those eight years of 25 data. As time passes and new data becomes available,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 252</p> <p>1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. OSTFELD: 3 Q. All right. Hi, Dr. Song. It's nice to 4 meet you. My name is Greg Ostfeld. I represent Teva 5 Pharmaceuticals U.S.A., Inc. and several related 6 entities in this case. Okay? 7 A. Hi, Greg. It's nice to meet you as 8 well. 9 Q. You've noted a few times today that no 10 class has yet been certified in this case, and that's 11 certainly true. You were provided with a definition 12 of the proposed medical monitoring class by 13 plaintiff's counsel. Correct? 14 A. Proposed to the extent I recollect the 15 documents I read in the case, yes. 16 Q. And that's the definition that you 17 reference on page 4 of your report and what you and 18 Mr. Trischler discussed earlier. Right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You also discussed a phrase "patient 21 population" a number of times with Mr. Trischler. Do 22 you remember those discussions? 23 A. Not the exact context of his questions, 24 but I do recall using the phrase "patient 25 population."</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 251</p> <p>1 you can easily extend this common methodology to 2 include newer data from 2018 and onwards, for 3 example, and it does not preclude the -- the use of, 4 as I noted before, the 40th percentile or the 60th 5 percentile or the 75th percentile. A judge, jury, or 6 decisionmaker, or factfinder could decide to use a 7 different measure of central tendency within the 8 distribution. An average is but one option. It's 9 not the only option. 10 MR. TRISCHLER: I do not have any 11 further questions for you at this time. Some of the 12 other counsel may. Thank you for your time. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:59. 15 This ends media unit No. 5. We're going off the 16 record. 17 18 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken off 19 the record.) 20 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:08. 22 This begins media unit No. 6. We're back on the 23 record. 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 253</p> <p>1 Q. And that phrase also appears on page 25 2 of your report. Probably other places as well, but 3 I'm thinking of the usage on page 25 that you went 4 over with Mr. Trischler. 5 A. Do you mind if I take a second just to 6 find that? 7 Q. Of course. 8 A. In line four of paragraph 29, I wrote 9 "patient population." I used that phrase there. 10 Q. And in fact, a patient population is a 11 relatively important component of your model because 12 once you've ascertained the prices of each of the 13 procedures included in the medical monitoring model, 14 you then have to determine the size and composition 15 of the patient population to come up with the 16 quantity size part of your model. Correct? 17 A. Not exactly like you phrased it because 18 I'm taking the dimensions of quantity as given in the 19 context of this report. So I am not making, nor was 20 I asked to make a determination about the elements of 21 quantity, such as the services in the monitoring 22 program, who is in the monitoring program, the 23 duration of the monitoring program. Those are 24 elements I was not asked to opine on, and to my 25 understanding, are being worked on by other experts</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p> <p>1 in the case, and my work was around the common 2 methodology of applying my knowledge about pricing -- 3 in an approach towards of whatever services end up 4 being in a potential medical monitoring program that 5 gets certified. 6 Q. I want to make sure I understand your 7 answer correctly. So as I understand the testimony 8 that you've given several times today, you haven't 9 applied your model to a given class, a given set of 10 services, or a given patient population. You've 11 demonstrated how your model would be applied. Is 12 that fair? 13 A. Because of the absence of a final 14 certified class of patients or a certified or final 15 medical monitoring program, yes, my report provides 16 illustrative examples of how a common methodology for 17 pricing would be applied. 18 Q. Since your model in simple terms is 19 price times quantity, the quantity side of that 20 formula is essentially the patient population and the 21 procedures that are performed on the patient 22 population once it is ascertained? 23 A. It includes -- I would agree that it 24 includes those two elements. 25 Q. And I guess another way of putting it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p> <p>1 the members of that final certified class would 2 constitute the patient population? 3 A. As I'm using it in paragraph 39, lines 4 two and four here, yes. 5 Q. Now, in this instance, the proposed 6 class definition that you were given consists of all 7 persons who consume the defendants 8 Valsartan-containing drugs containing NDMA or NDEA 9 and who accumulated sufficient quantities of lifetime 10 cumulative exposure to require medical monitoring 11 given the increased risk of cellular and genetic 12 injury leading to an increased risk of cancer. 13 Right? 14 A. I believe you just read from paragraph 7 15 of my report. Is that correct? 16 Q. Probably because I tried to cut and 17 paste from it earlier. 18 A. To the extent that you read word for 19 word in paragraph 7, I certainly stand by what I 20 wrote. 21 Q. If that were the class and the court 22 were to ultimately certified to estimate the size and 23 composition of the patient population, we would first 24 have to determine who the members of that class are. 25 Right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p> <p>1 might be the price is the price of each of the 2 procedures included in the medical monitoring 3 program. The quantity is the quantity of those 4 procedures performed on the patient population 5 included in the medical monitoring program. Is that 6 accurate? 7 A. That is a fair characterization of price 8 times quantity in this context. 9 Q. So if the court were to certify the 10 class that you define on page 4 of your report, would 11 the members of that class then constitute the patient 12 population referenced on page 25 of your report for 13 purposes of ultimately applying this model? 14 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'll object to the 15 extent that it calls for a legal conclusion, but you 16 can answer that. 17 THE WITNESS: Yeah, to be concrete, in 18 line two of paragraph 39, when I say the size and 19 composition of the patient population undergoing 20 monitoring, by "patient population," there I do mean 21 a final certified set of class members. 22 23 BY MR. OSTFELD: 24 Q. Okay. I think I like the way you said 25 it even better. If there's a final certified class,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p> <p>1 A. Yes, that seems synonymous. 2 Q. So that means that you have to identify 3 all of the persons who consume the defendants 4 Valsartan-containing drugs containing NDMA or NDEA 5 and who accumulated sufficient quantities of lifetime 6 cumulative exposure to require medical monitoring 7 given the increased risk of cellular and genetic 8 injury leading to an increased risk of cancer. 9 Right? 10 A. Well, you're leading me down a 11 hypothetical here because the class has not been 12 certified. If in your question you're asking me to 13 assume that a final certified class is certified 14 based on the exact words of the -- of the summary of 15 proposed class definition here, well, then my summary 16 of the proposed class definition here would, 17 therefore, be the definition of the class. I think 18 you're just equating two things there forward and now 19 backwards. 20 Q. You understand that you're describing 21 this as a hypothetical, but you understand that this 22 is the hypothetical that the plaintiffs are 23 attempting to make into a reality in the conclusion 24 of this case. Right? 25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the form</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 258</p> <p>1 of that question.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I appreciate your</p> <p>3 question, sir. Not as an attorney in this case, I</p> <p>4 feel it's not my place to say what the plaintiffs are</p> <p>5 trying to do. I am only discussing and offering my</p> <p>6 expertise on what I've done in this report. I think</p> <p>7 out of respect for the plaintiffs and plaintiffs'</p> <p>8 counsel, I'm not going to purport to characterize</p> <p>9 part or everything that they're doing in this case.</p> <p>10 That's not for me to do.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>13 Q. Sure. You understand that your</p> <p>14 expertise is not being applied in a purely</p> <p>15 hypothetical context. It being applied to</p> <p>16 litigation. Right?</p> <p>17 A. Well, my expertise in this case is being</p> <p>18 applied to the pricing of medical services, which, in</p> <p>19 my view, is germane to the substance of the case</p> <p>20 here, but it's a fairly narrow task that I was</p> <p>21 retained to conduct, and there are lots of important</p> <p>22 questions around class membership and definition in</p> <p>23 the monitoring program components itself that we</p> <p>24 talked about at length today, which frankly is</p> <p>25 outside the scope of this report again.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 260</p> <p>1 can answer.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: To my general knowledge of</p> <p>3 the facts of the case based on what I've read and</p> <p>4 based on my discussions with your colleague earlier</p> <p>5 today, yes, my understanding is that there's a point</p> <p>6 system that helps define a threshold of cumulative</p> <p>7 exposure, and that point system and threshold helped</p> <p>8 define then the proposed class members. That is my</p> <p>9 general understanding of that area of the case.</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>12 Q. So if a class were certified that meets</p> <p>13 those characteristics, then to know the size and</p> <p>14 composition of the class, we have to identify the</p> <p>15 persons who have crossed those lifetime cumulative</p> <p>16 exposure thresholds. Right?</p> <p>17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection to the</p> <p>18 extent it calls for a legal conclusion. You may</p> <p>19 answer.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: I think conceptually</p> <p>21 you're asking something that's very simple here.</p> <p>22 It's so simple that I don't know if it's a trick</p> <p>23 question or not. If the definition of membership</p> <p>24 into a class is X, once a person satisfies X, then I</p> <p>25 would expect that person is part of the class.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 259</p> <p>1 Q. That's sort of what I'm getting at, is</p> <p>2 to apply what you have brought to this case.</p> <p>3 Ultimately, somebody, and it may not be you, but</p> <p>4 someone is going to have to determine who is in the</p> <p>5 patient population, somebody is going to have to</p> <p>6 determine what tests are going to be administered to</p> <p>7 the members of the patient population, and then your</p> <p>8 model can be applied to estimate the price of doing</p> <p>9 so. Right?</p> <p>10 MR. MIGLIACCIO: I'll object to the</p> <p>11 extent it calls for a legal conclusion, but you can</p> <p>12 answer.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Answering not as an</p> <p>14 attorney myself, that characterization of a future</p> <p>15 series of events makes sense to me logically as a</p> <p>16 health economist offering an opinion here.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Whether it's your exact wording</p> <p>20 or not, you understand that the proposed class</p> <p>21 definition includes a determination of persons who</p> <p>22 have consumed enough Valsartan-containing NDMA or</p> <p>23 NDEA to cross a lifetime cumulative exposure that</p> <p>24 puts them at a greater increased risk of cancer?</p> <p>25 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. You</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 261</p> <p>1</p> <p>2 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>3 Q. It's not a trick question. I don't ask</p> <p>4 trick questions. I ask simple questions, at least I</p> <p>5 try to, and if I get them wrong, I try to ask even</p> <p>6 simpler questions.</p> <p>7 I think you put it very well. To -- if</p> <p>8 a class is certified, we have to determine who the</p> <p>9 people are who meet the X criterion that qualifies</p> <p>10 them for membership in the class. Right?</p> <p>11 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. You</p> <p>12 can answer.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: That seems logical to me.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>16 Q. And once we know who the people are that</p> <p>17 meet the X criterion, then we know the size and</p> <p>18 composition of the class and can apply your model?</p> <p>19 A. Well, to be precise -- excuse me one</p> <p>20 second.</p> <p>21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:21.</p> <p>22 We're going off the record.</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken off</p> <p>25 the record.)</p>

Page 264

1 BY MR. OSTFELD:
2 Q. Okay. So that's fair. Among the
3 factors that you identified that might be relevant to
4 the composition of the class are issues, like
5 insurance mix and age. Right -- or actually, I think
6 you said life expectancy, not age. Insurance mix and
7 life expectancy are both things you would want to
8 know about the class?
9 A. I just want to go to my report where I
10 talk about that.
11 Q. Okay.
12 A. So in paragraph 39 -- we've talked about
13 insurers and insurer mix. So to take the second part
14 of your question first, in paragraph 39 starting in
15 line four, I state that projecting future healthcare
16 use requires assumptions about life expectancy and
17 the development of medical conditions. Those
18 assumptions I have not been asked to formulate or
19 state or propose or make in any way.
20 I, as a matter of conceptual piece to
21 this common methodology, stating that those elements
22 would be needed in the finalization or certification
23 of a monitoring program and would be helpful for
24 determining quantities. Again, quantities are what
25 services are in the program, who is in the program,

Page 265

1 for how long in the program. We talked about this
2 earlier today in some depth, and this section of my
3 report is a reaffirmation of a need of those elements
4 to carry out an estimation of healthcare spending.

5 Q. So to apply your report to determine
6 quantities, one would want to determine
7 circumstances, such as insurance mix, life
8 expectancy, and development of medical conditions,
9 that may render the monitoring program less
10 appropriate clinically. Right?

11 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Misstates.

12 THE WITNESS: Clinical appropriateness
13 is a sort of sophisticated entity. I just published
14 an original research article about clinical
15 appropriateness. I think the way you're
16 characterizing that here I would in some ways agree
17 with, but I think it's easier and more applicable to
18 this case to say that life expectancy and the
19 development of medical conditions may inform a
20 factfinder or a decisionmaker at the end of the day
21 regarding what medical services ought to belong in a
22 monitoring program.

23

24 BY MR. OSTFELD:

25 Q. And Dr. Song, to be clear, I wasn't

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 266</p> <p>1 trying to characterize. I thought I was reading from 2 your report. I believe what your report says is 3 beyond insurance mix, it says in addition -- let me 4 start with line two of your report. It states: 5 "This involves," this being estimating 6 the size and composition of the patient population. 7 "This includes determining the insurer mix, site of 8 care composition, and network status of the providers 9 for the patient population. In addition, projecting 10 future healthcare use requires assumptions about life 11 expectancy and the development of medical conditions 12 (e.g., cancer and other acute and chronic diseases) 13 that may render the monitoring program less 14 appropriate clinically." 15 Those are your words. Right? 16 A. Yes, thank you for reminding me. I had 17 not recalled a moment ago that I used the phrase 18 "clinical appropriateness" or "appropriate 19 clinically" in the context of this part of the 20 paragraph. Yes, I think that characterization is 21 fair. Obviously, I stand by what I wrote in this 22 report. 23 Q. Okay. So once we know who is in our 24 class, these are the kinds of determinations that we 25 need to make about the class members in order to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 268</p> <p>1 within a certified class in a class action case, that 2 there is likelihood -- obviously, this is an 3 empirical question, but likelihood that they would 4 offer some aspects of useful information like that. 5 It is a hypothetical because you're asking about 6 response rates in the future for a not yet determined 7 class, but I'm giving you an informed guess, sort of 8 a hypothesis about how I think a response rate 9 would -- would go. 10 Q. Okay. How about the issues of life 11 expectancy and medical conditions, how would we go 12 about ascertaining that from the class members? 13 A. Similarly, you could ask them about 14 medical care that they've received before in the 15 exercise that I was led through by your colleague 16 counsel in earlier hours. He readily demonstrated 17 that you all and I imagine the plaintiffs' counsel 18 have a great deal of information about the medical 19 history of each of the plaintiffs, and again, this is 20 not something I was asked to opine specifically 21 about, but the methodology for determining these 22 assumptions or these elements that are helpful for 23 the calculation of healthcare spending, but as a 24 matter of logic, I would imagine that if you could 25 ascertain those aspects now, you could similarly</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 267</p> <p>1 determine quantity and apply your model. Right? 2 A. I think the factfinder through the 3 process of certification would likely take these 4 considerations into account in determining the final 5 monitoring program. 6 Q. Okay, and I think one of the things you 7 said is at this point you have not yet been engaged 8 to undertake the issue of how to go about determining 9 those, but one way might be to ask the class members. 10 Right? 11 A. That is a fair characterization of our 12 earlier discussion, yes. 13 Q. So you go to each class member and you 14 basically say, "Who provides your medical coverage, 15 if anyone," and based on your responses, you know how 16 many Medicaid, you know how many Medicare, you know 17 how many insured, and you know how many uninsured you 18 have in the class? 19 A. That appears to me to be a common 20 methodology for discerning insurer mix. 21 Q. And that assumes 100 percent response 22 rate or could we extrapolate from a more limited 23 response rate? 24 A. For the purposes of our discussion, I 25 think it's fair to assume that if members participate</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 269</p> <p>1 ascertain those aspects of a person's medical history 2 and risk factors similarly for a class. 3 Q. So in the same manner that we have 4 gathered medical history information about the named 5 plaintiffs, we can go gather that information about 6 the class members and apply it to determine life 7 expectancy and medical conditions? 8 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. It assumes 9 facts not in evidence, and it's an incomplete 10 hypothetical. 11 THE WITNESS: I would agree with you 12 can, but I would not restrict that general method we 13 just walked through as the only potential 14 methodology. For example, if you have a population 15 that is large enough to be representative, you may be 16 able to use a sampling procedure or what is common 17 knowledge about the prevalence of certain diseases in 18 the population to make an informed estimation or 19 calculation of risks going forward. That is an 20 alternative methodology to the one that you've used 21 to gather information to date from the plaintiffs. 22 23 BY MR. OSTFELD: 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. I'm sorry, I was just going to add it's</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 270</p> <p>1 one alternative among potentially others.</p> <p>2 Q. Just so I can put some parameters around</p> <p>3 that, how large of a population would we need and how</p> <p>4 large of a sample size would we need to apply that</p> <p>5 alternative methodology?</p> <p>6 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. It's an</p> <p>7 incomplete hypothetical. Vague.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Thanks for these</p> <p>9 questions. From a research perspective, from a</p> <p>10 social science and empirical data perspective, it</p> <p>11 depends on the outcomes or clinical events you're</p> <p>12 measuring. This is not something that I've yet to</p> <p>13 spend time doing, so at the moment sitting here, I</p> <p>14 don't have the work done to answer that question, and</p> <p>15 it was not part of what I was retained to opine on to</p> <p>16 date, but in a general sense, it depends what you're</p> <p>17 measuring.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. I want to ask you a few more</p> <p>21 questions on the phrase "medical conditions that may</p> <p>22 render the monitoring program less appropriate</p> <p>23 clinically." You know, I see that you've listed</p> <p>24 cancer and other acute and chronic diseases as</p> <p>25 examples of that. Help me understand, why would a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p> <p>1 Q. Does your -- strike that.</p> <p>2 Is there a methodology or a method that</p> <p>3 can be applied to account for the exclusion of class</p> <p>4 members for whom medical monitoring becomes</p> <p>5 clinically inappropriate?</p> <p>6 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Object to the extent it</p> <p>7 assumes facts not in evidence.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Again, that common</p> <p>9 methodology was not part of what I was retained to</p> <p>10 work on or opine on thus far in this case, and I</p> <p>11 would refer you to the oncologist expert with regard</p> <p>12 to that specific question.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p> <p>15 Q. All right, your model makes no</p> <p>16 assumptions about who the final decisionmaker is in</p> <p>17 terms of what medical monitoring is appropriate for</p> <p>18 members of the proposed class. Right?</p> <p>19 A. Correct, it makes no such assumption</p> <p>20 about who that decisionmaker is.</p> <p>21 Q. I think you described earlier that the</p> <p>22 model is agnostic to that?</p> <p>23 A. I agree with that.</p> <p>24 Q. So it could be a court, it could be a</p> <p>25 jury, it could be some board or standard setting</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p> <p>1 medical condition render a monitoring program less</p> <p>2 appropriate clinically?</p> <p>3 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection to the form</p> <p>4 of the question. You can answer.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Let me provide you my</p> <p>6 response in two parts. First, the very definition of</p> <p>7 monitoring conveys that one is on the lookout or</p> <p>8 looking for an event that has not yet occurred. So</p> <p>9 if a cancer that you're monitoring for has already</p> <p>10 occurred previously in a person's life, that may</p> <p>11 change how we feel or how a decisionmaker or</p> <p>12 factfinder may feel about the appropriateness of the</p> <p>13 monitoring service.</p> <p>14 The second part of my answer is that, to</p> <p>15 my understanding in this case, the proposed class for</p> <p>16 medical monitoring includes individuals who have not</p> <p>17 yet developed cancers that you would be monitoring</p> <p>18 for, and that, again, I'm not an attorney in this</p> <p>19 case, so please excuse me if I'm off a little bit on</p> <p>20 the details, but that there are other aspects of this</p> <p>21 case and other classes of this case that pertain to</p> <p>22 other individuals that fall outside of this proposed</p> <p>23 class for medical monitoring.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 BY MR. OSTFELD:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p> <p>1 organization, or it could be individual doctors.</p> <p>2 Regardless, that's not something that your model</p> <p>3 requires be one thing versus another?</p> <p>4 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes</p> <p>5 facts not in evidence.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: In the way that you listed</p> <p>7 those options, those all seem to be reasonable</p> <p>8 candidates for what a decisionmaker or a</p> <p>9 decisionmaking body could be, and I'm particularly</p> <p>10 grateful that you mentioned individual physicians as</p> <p>11 part of those options because with your colleague</p> <p>12 earlier, I had discussed at some length about the</p> <p>13 derivation of professional society guidelines for</p> <p>14 cancer screening in the United States. I had noted</p> <p>15 that those cancer guidelines are constructed by large</p> <p>16 bodies of scientists and physicians and other cancer</p> <p>17 experts. What I didn't get a chance to emphasize</p> <p>18 earlier on is that those large national professional</p> <p>19 society guidelines have characteristics that are</p> <p>20 different from a potential medical monitoring</p> <p>21 program, and it's plausible that an individual</p> <p>22 physician, as you just said, could be a decisionmaker</p> <p>23 or part of a potential decisionmaking body for a</p> <p>24 medical monitoring program that uses and builds on</p> <p>25 the evidence base of national professional society</p>

Page 274

1 guidelines. So thank you for bringing me back to
2 that point as well.
3
4 BY MR. OSTFELD:
5 Q. Sure, and I have a follow-up question on
6 that. So to the extent we're trying to apply your
7 model in a forward looking way, you know, we're
8 trying to design a medical monitoring program that's
9 going to be applied for, let's say, the next ten
10 years, is there a method or a methodology to account
11 for that individual physician component of this or an
12 individual physician might decide with their patients
13 that this type of monitoring is not right for their
14 patient under their patient's circumstances?
15 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. It's an
16 incomplete hypothetical and assumes facts not in
17 evidence.
18 THE WITNESS: As best as I understand
19 your question, the common methodology that I proposed
20 in this report respects the potential role of patient
21 and provider preferences, and I've said this in a
22 couple of different ways to your previous colleague
23 as well. I was asked earlier, is there a role for a
24 physician -- physicians and patients. Perhaps I was
25 asked about both. Similar to my answer for you here,

Page 275

1 the concept that I'm trying to convey is that this
2 common methodology about applying prices of services
3 to a potential medical monitoring program does not
4 restrict, does not prohibit, certainly leaves room
5 for physicians and patients to have a discussion
6 about their clinical care as is routine in our
7 healthcare system.
8
9 BY MR. OSTFELD:
10 Q. Maybe I can put it in more concrete
11 terms because we're talking about the same thing, but
12 in slightly different ways. Maybe we can go back a
13 page in your report to table six. This is your
14 illustrative list of procedures.
15 A. I'm there at table six.
16 Q. So each of these six illustrative
17 procedures has a CPT code associated with it. Right?
18 A. That's correct.
19 Q. For example, for urinalysis, the CPT
20 code is 81001. Right?
21 A. This example I've selected in this
22 table, yes, that's the CPT code.
23 Q. Okay. Is that the only CPT code
24 associated with urinalysis?
25 A. No, it's not because urinalysis

Page 276

1 comprises a number of CPT codes. I think roughly
2 about ten or 11 from which I have selected one of the
3 most common ones, if not the most common one, and it
4 is also worth noting that across those different
5 urinalysis CPT codes, prices are generally similar,
6 generally similar.

7 Q. Now, generally as a qualifier, when you
8 say, "generally similar," is there a variance between
9 them?

10 A. Prices can differ across CPT codes, yes.

11 Q. Can you estimate the general percentage
12 of variations among different prices for different
13 urinalysis CPT codes?

14 A. Do you mean within one payor or across
15 payors or one insurer or across insurers?

16 Q. Let's go with something a little more
17 fixed, like the Medicare price, amongst Medicare
18 prices.

19 A. As best as I can recall because I've
20 done prior research on this for a paper that I
21 believe I cited in my report, off the top of my head
22 in my analysis for that paper, Medicare prices for
23 urinalysis CPT codes are in the order of, generally
24 speaking, a few dollars. So this example of \$3.17 is
25 certainly the ballpark of what I recollect. The

Page 277

1 percentage variation across Medicare prices for those
2 codes is difficult for me to quantify off the top of
3 my head, but to try to be helpful, I can try give you
4 an educated guess that it is small. It is going to
5 be a few percentage points or tens of percentage
6 points, but you will generally not see one urinalysis
7 code priced at \$100 or another one, a neighboring CPT
8 code priced at \$3. Hopefully, that helps gives you a
9 sense.

10 Q. It does, and earlier you mentioned
11 private insurance, so let's move over to the
12 commercial price column. How does the variance
13 differ from the commercial price versus Medicare
14 price for the different urinalysis codes?

15 A. Well, conveniently --

16 Q. Let's go to a different procedure.

17 Let's go to something different like upper endoscopy.
18 So for upper endoscopy, that's a more expensive and
19 more complicated procedure. Right?

20 A. You mean more expensive as in higher
21 priced in commercial insurance relative to in
22 Medicare.

23 Q. Even versus urinalysis, upper endoscopy
24 is more complex and more expensive than urinalysis.
25 Correct?

Page 278

1 A. Yes, sir. My table supports that.
2 Q. And unlike a pure lab test for upper
3 endoscopy, the price is not identical for Medicare
4 and commercial. Correct?
5 A. Correct.
6 Q. So this might be a better example. So
7 within the Medicare price range, let me ask you this:
8 Is there more than CPT code for upper endoscopy?
9 A. Yes, I believe there is, and I'm not
10 able to recall off the top of my head right now
11 exactly how many codes.
12 Q. Are you able to recall or estimate the
13 percentage variance for the Medicare prices for the
14 different endoscopy codes?
15 A. Off the top of my head, I am less able
16 to estimate that variation across codes that I am
17 across the variation of urinalysis codes because
18 upper endoscopy codes can include things like
19 additional elements of the service -- I'm having
20 trouble recalling from the physician fee schedule,
21 which has thousands of physician services. It's fair
22 to say that it's difficult for me at this moment to
23 recall that variation.
24 Q. What about for commercial prices, would
25 there be more or less variation for the commercial

Page 280

1 something that's ascertainable and able to be
2 examined. Off the top of my head, I'm not able to
3 give you a general conclusion about that, about upper
4 endoscopy.

5 Q. That's sort of the scenic route to get
6 to of what I wanted to talk about in terms of
7 individual doctors and individual providers. You've
8 used the word "ascertainable" a couple of times, so I
9 want to understand what you mean by that. When you
10 say that the price variance is ascertainable, are you
11 saying that if you know who the providers are that
12 are going to be providing the screening services and
13 what services they're going to provide, then you can
14 ascertain the prices they're going to charge?

15 A. That's certainly one feasible route, but
16 it's not the only methodological route. As I noted
17 earlier, from these large database, and I think I
18 stated in my report, but I will just give this de
19 novo here. In large datasets, like the MarketScan
20 database, the Fair Health database, the Blue Health
21 Intelligence database, the IQVIA database, and the
22 HCCI database, which are examples of large databases
23 of administrative claims data in the U.S., you can
24 discern with common statistical methods and with a
25 fair amount of certainty the average or median or at

Page 279

1 prices of an upper endoscopy versus Medicare?
2 A. Well, that depends on where you look,
3 sir. As previously discussed with your colleague,
4 commercial prices vary due to differences in the
5 market power relative to another geography. So it is
6 plausible that you can find less variation among
7 commercial prices and more variation among commercial
8 prices based on where you look. Without going
9 through the more granular exercise with you of asking
10 you to be more specific about which area you're
11 thinking about or what type of market power variation
12 you're thinking about, I would just offer as a
13 general comment from the research evidence base that
14 Medicare prices are, in general, more uniform both
15 across geography and across the codes, but I say the
16 second part with some qualification without recalling
17 the exact prices off the top of my head. And
18 relative to that Medicare benchmark, commercial
19 insurance prices, in general, do exhibit more
20 variation because commercial insurers differ in their
21 market power and providers whom they negotiate with
22 differ in their market power across the country.

23 Q. And is there more variation between the
24 codes as well on the commercial side?

25 A. There could be, and it's certainly

Page 281

1 least the range within a reasonable amount of prices
2 for a particular service in a particular geography.
3 Now, it may not match cent for cent to the negotiated
4 price for a particular physician in a particular
5 hospital or facility, but generally speaking, these
6 measures of central tendency, especially within a
7 region, such as an average or median of X percentile,
8 should get you fairly close to what the market
9 average for a price is, and so that would be a large
10 database methodology that would serve as an
11 alternative to the more specific ask each provider
12 methodology that your question referred to.

13 Q. To apply the measures of central
14 tendency, do you need to know the specific CPT codes
15 or is it enough just know the name of the procedure
16 being administered?

17 A. Either could work. That's a design
18 decision. That's an empirical design decision, which
19 I'm happy to discuss here, but would require some
20 more thought to formulate a more thorough answer. In
21 some types of services, all of the CPT codes within
22 that shall we call it that category of service are
23 rather similar. So an example here would be there
24 are roughly ten or 11 codes for urinalysis in the CPT
25 fee schedule, and although they may have some nuanced

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 282</p> <p>1 differences between them, many of them at the end of 2 the day will give you basic information about cell 3 counts and bacteria counts, and you can run the urine 4 tests that you need off of them, whereas in other 5 services, CPT codes have larger differences within a 6 general category or type of service. So the design 7 decision is you can either select the most common 8 code, as I've done here using the illustrative 9 examples, or you can determine that for this type of 10 service, there are a number of codes here. They all 11 generally would supply you the clinical data you need 12 for monitoring or making a clinical decision, and 13 therefore, for this particular example in this 14 hypothetical that I'm raising for you, you may put 15 all those codes together as a design decision. The 16 common methodology can be applied either way, but 17 it's an empirical sort of study design decision about 18 which path you take. 19 Q. You told me earlier and you told 20 Mr. Trischler that there's room within this model for 21 the necessary component for individual physician 22 decisionmaking. I'm still a little confused by that, 23 so let me zero in on that a little bit. It seems to 24 me to apply your model, you need to know what tests 25 are going to be administered to the members of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 284</p> <p>1 respect to frequency, is there a method that can be 2 applied to estimate on a class-wide basis with what 3 frequency individual doctors will make determinations 4 as to which tests are appropriate for which members 5 of the patient population? 6 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Objection. Assumes 7 facts not in evidence. Incomplete hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: We have talked about this 9 earlier today, and this is well outside the scope of 10 what I'm opining on in this report, and I would refer 11 you to the oncologist expert for that question. 12 13 BY MR. OSTFELD: 14 Q. Okay, so we should ask the oncologist 15 what percentage of time a given test is appropriate 16 for a given patient for a given cancer? 17 MR. MIGLIACCIO: Same objection. You 18 can answer. 19 THE WITNESS: I think that's well within 20 the confines with our earlier discussion and with 21 your colleague where we talked about the elements of 22 the quantities in the medical monitoring program 23 being defined by others in this case outside of what 24 I'm doing on the pricing of medical services. 25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 283</p> <p>1 patient population. Is that fair? 2 A. Not exactly. You need to know what 3 tests are certified as part of the monitoring program 4 and how frequently they are to be administered and 5 what the size of the certified class ends up being. 6 Q. Okay. 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:57. 8 We're going off the record. 9 10 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken off 11 the record.) 12 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:59. 14 We're back on the record. 15 16 BY MR. OSTFELD: 17 Q. So Dr. Song, I believe what you just 18 told me is that what your model needs is the 19 procedures to be performed, the frequency with which 20 they're going to be performed, and the quantity based 21 on the number of members in the class. Am I 22 remembering your testimony correctly? 23 A. Those are aspects of quantities that you 24 would then pair with prices to estimate spending. 25 Q. So I guess my question is this: With</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 285</p> <p>1 BY MR. OSTFELD: 2 Q. You would agree to accurately estimate 3 the pricing of medical services, you need to know the 4 rate or frequency with which each test will be 5 administered within the patient population? 6 A. No, I do not agree with that, sir. 7 Q. You need the quantity of total tests? 8 A. I think you might be switching the 9 phrases "prices" with "spending." Certainly if you 10 want to determine spending, you need both prices and 11 quantity, but your question used prices. To 12 accurately estimate prices, you do not necessarily 13 need to have a predetermined quantity. In fact, my 14 report is a demonstration of that. I'm focusing on 15 prices in my report with still outstanding the 16 components of a quantity that have yet to be 17 certified. 18 Q. All right. That's a very fair point. 19 To determine spending for the class, you need to know 20 the frequency with which each screening procedure 21 within the medical monitoring program -- strike that. 22 To estimate total spending -- 23 A. I'm sorry, my child is charging up the 24 stairs. I'm going to mute myself for a minute. 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 6:02. We're</p>

Page 288

1 the pattern or frequency or rate of approvals of FDA
2 approved tests among private insurers. I would at
3 the very least ask that you provide some specifics
4 about what private insurers and what test and when it
5 was approved, and I could use my clinical knowledge
6 to see if I have anything that might be helpful for
7 you.
8
9 BY MS. LOTMAN:
10 Q. Your illustrative screening procedures,
11 where did you get those? What was your source for
12 those six screening procedures?
13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 6:06. We're
14 going off the record.
15
16 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
17
18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 6:07.
19 We're back on the record.
20 THE WITNESS: Thank you for repeating
21 the question. They were provided to me by counsel.
22
23 BY MS. LOTMAN:
24 Q. Doctor, did you read Dr. Kaplan's report
25 in this case?

Page 289

1 A. I have not had a chance to read his
2 report yet because, to my understanding, we submitted
3 the reports at roughly the same time.

4 Q. Did you review his transcript in this
5 case, the deposition transcript?

6 A. Yes, I did review his deposition
7 transcript or at least a section of it or it may have
8 been the whole report that was provided to me by
9 counsel.

10 Q. You read the transcript?

11 A. I'm sorry, transcript, not report.

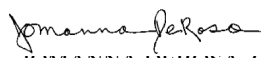
12 Q. I just want to make sure we're both on
13 the same page. Are you aware that he recommends a
14 different test along with some of the ones you've
15 outlined here that's called the gallery test?

16 A. I do recall reading that in his report.

17 Q. Are you aware that that test is not FDA
18 approved yet?

19 A. I have not had a chance to deeply
20 investigate that test. So, no, that fact I have not
21 looked into yet. My knowledge of that test is
22 confined to my recollection of what I read in his
23 transcript.

24 Q. Understood. Doctor, is your methodology
25 able to determine the costs and allow for the costs

<p>Page 290</p> <p>1 of non-FDA approved testing?</p> <p>2 A. Again, my methodology is agnostic to</p> <p>3 many factors that I've been asked about today,</p> <p>4 including FDA approval. It applies to any services</p> <p>5 that are in the end part of a potential medical</p> <p>6 monitoring program.</p> <p>7 Q. Doctor, I think it's my last question</p> <p>8 for you. It goes back to things that people asked</p> <p>9 you today, and you talked a lot about patients and</p> <p>10 their individual doctors and if they made a decision</p> <p>11 to not, say, have a colonoscopy. Are you saying that</p> <p>12 your methodology allows for that, because you would</p> <p>13 just, in the example of the colonoscopy, you would</p> <p>14 deduct the individual plaintiffs' colonoscopies from</p> <p>15 the number of procedures that you are putting into</p> <p>16 your equation?</p> <p>17 A. Can you maybe rephrase your question?</p> <p>18 Are you asking me to do a mathematical exercise?</p> <p>19 Q. No, I'm trying to clarify too for my</p> <p>20 sake too, Doctor. Are you saying that if we're</p> <p>21 talking about a patient and their individual doctor</p> <p>22 making a decision, and for this hypothetical, we'll</p> <p>23 use an example of colonoscopy, and patient A decides</p> <p>24 to their doctor I'm part of this class that I'm not</p> <p>25 getting colonoscopies for whatever reason him and the</p>	<p>Page 292</p> <p>1 patient and physician or clinician preferences and</p> <p>2 joint decisionmaking. This would not be unique in</p> <p>3 this regard.</p> <p>4 Q. And Doctor, do you have any information</p> <p>5 about any other medical monitoring classes that</p> <p>6 support your last statement there?</p> <p>7 A. Off the top of my head, no details that</p> <p>8 I can recall at the moment.</p> <p>9 MS. LOTMAN: Doctor, those are all of my</p> <p>10 questions for you this evening. We'll go off the</p> <p>11 video at this point.</p> <p>12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 6:13.</p> <p>13 We're going off the record.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 (Whereupon, the deposition was concluded</p> <p>16 at 6:13 p.m.)</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p>Page 291</p> <p>1 doctor decided on, are you saying that your</p> <p>2 methodology allows for that because your number is</p> <p>3 based upon the number of services actually provided</p> <p>4 so you wouldn't be including those patient A's</p> <p>5 potential colonoscopies in the number for the class?</p> <p>6 A. Okay, let me provide you two parts to an</p> <p>7 answer. The first is that in a retrospective</p> <p>8 fashion, you can certainly do exactly what you just</p> <p>9 described. Once you know what services were</p> <p>10 delivered to whom, you're able to simply count or sum</p> <p>11 up the quantities of services delivered. In a</p> <p>12 prospective fashion, you may need to estimate that</p> <p>13 share, and I would also defer to my more expert</p> <p>14 oncologist subspecialties to comment on what</p> <p>15 proportion of total portions of services they</p> <p>16 recommended ought to go into a medical monitoring</p> <p>17 program consistent with all other aspects of</p> <p>18 quantity, which I have not been asked to opine on.</p> <p>19 The other aspect of my answer is, to my</p> <p>20 knowledge, and this is off the top of my head, if you</p> <p>21 consider other medical monitoring programs that may</p> <p>22 have been created through litigation or other similar</p> <p>23 processes or cases, my educated guess, my hypothesis</p> <p>24 would be that in those cases, those monitoring</p> <p>25 programs likely also left some room or discretion for</p>	<p>Page 293</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 I, JOMANNA DEROSA, a Certified Court</p> <p>5 Reporter and Notary Public of the State of New</p> <p>6 Jersey, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a</p> <p>7 true and accurate transcript of the testimony as</p> <p>8 taken stenographically and digitally at the time,</p> <p>9 place and on the date hereinbefore set forth, to the</p> <p>10 best of my ability.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither a</p> <p>14 relative nor employee nor attorney nor counsel of any</p> <p>15 of the parties to this action, and that I am neither</p> <p>16 a relative nor employee of such attorney or counsel,</p> <p>17 and that I am not financially interested in the</p> <p>18 action.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 </p> <p>22 JOMANNA DEROSA, C.C.R.</p> <p>23 License No. 30XI00188500</p> <p>24 Notary Public of the</p> <p>25 State of New Jersey</p>

1
2 ERRATA SHEET
3 VERITEXT/NEW YORK REPORTING, LLC
4 CASE NAME: In Re: Valsartan, Losartan, Et Al
5 DATE OF DEPOSITION: February 8, 2022
6 WITNESS' NAME: Zirui Song, MD, Ph.D.
7
8 PAGE/LINE(s)/ CHANGE REASON
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 ZIRUI SONG, MD, Ph.D.
22 Subscribed and Sworn To
23 Before Me This _____ Day
24 of _____, 20 .
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
220